

Limonium bahamense Britton var. *haitense* (S.F. Blake) Alain, Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 144. 1971; *Limonium haitense* S.F. Blake, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 21: 13. 1931.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.

References: 7, 152.

Limonium haitense S.F. Blake = *Limonium bahamense* Britton var. *haitense* (S.F. Blake) Alain

Plumbago auriculata Lam., Encycl. 2: 270. 1786.

Plumbago capensis Thunb., Prodr. Pl. Cap. 33. 1794.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin), and Margarita; native to Africa.

Common Names: Isabel segunda, Forget-me-not (Dominican Republic), Forguette (Haiti), Lead vine, Meladillo, Isabel Segunda (Puerto Rico), Blister leaf (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 3, 5, 7, 58, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 159, 224, 230, 323.

Note: Considered an invasive species by CeN BIO.

Plumbago capensis Thunb. = *Plumbago auriculata* Lam.

Plumbago indica L., Herb. Amboin. 24. 1754.

Plumbago rosea L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 215. 1762.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Asia and Malesia.

Common Names: Zapatitos de la Virgen (Puerto Rico), Red plumbago (Virgin Islands).

References: 7, 58, 61, 159, 230.

Plumbago rosea L. = *Plumbago indica* L.

Plumbago scandens L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 215. 1762.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America; exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola).

Common Names: White plumbago, Doctor-bush (Bahamas), Malacara, Casi burro, Pega pollo, Hinojo cimarrón, Jazmín azul, Jazminillo de costa, Lagaña de aura, Jazminillo (Cuba), Isabel, Pega-pollo, Matapollo (Dominican Republic), Dentelaire, Herbe bourrique, Herbe au diable, Homme a deux faces, Dentelle, Mauvaise herbe (Haiti), Wild plumbago (Jamaica), Zebe man bihoret, Doctor John, Old woman's bush, Sinapisme, Collant, Mattarde-pays (Lesser Antilles), Higuillo, Meladillo silvestre (Puerto Rico), White plumbago (Virgin Islands).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19, 32, 45, 58, 123, 131, 132, 301, 323, 340.

Plumbago zeylanica L., Sp. Pl. 151. 1753.

Distribution: Cultivated in Virgin Islands (St. Croix); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Pacific region.

References: 61, 159, 230.

Statice bahamensis Griseb. = *Limonium bahamense* (Griseb.) Britton

POACEAE

by P.M. Peterson, R. J. Soreng, & S.F. Smith

Genera. Total: 151; native: 93; endemic: 9.

Taxa. Total: 663; native: 435; endemic: 130.

**Achlaena piptostachya* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 229. 1866.

Arthropogon stipitatus Hack., Sitzungsber. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturwiss. Cl. 89: 125. 1884.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica. Common Name: Arrocillo (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 151, 156, 246, 299.

Acrachne racemosa (B. Heyne ex Roem. & Schult.) Ohwi, Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus. 18: 1. 1947.

Eleusine verticillata Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 8. 1814.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Africa, Asia, and Australasia.

References: 5, 151, 159, 246, 254, 298, 477.

Acroceras zizanioides (Kunth) Dandy, J. Bot. 69: 54. 1931; *Panicum zizanioides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 82. 1816.

Panicum oryzoides Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Agrostis alba sensu authors, non L. = *Agrostis gigantea* Roth

Agrostis canina L., Sp. Pl. 62. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Haiti, and United States; native to Europe and Eurasia.

References: 2, 151, 159, 246, 254, 300.

Agrostis cruciata L. = *Chloris cruciata* (L.) Sw.

Agrostis domingensis (Trin. ex Spreng.) Schult. = *Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth

Agrostis gigantea Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 31. 1788.

Agrostis alba sensu authors, non L.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Haiti; native to Europe and Asia.

References: 151, 156, 159, 254, 300.

Agrostis hyemalis (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 68. 1888 (basionym sometimes cited as *hiemalis* or *hyemalis*); *Cornucopiae hyemale* Walter, Fl. Carol. 73. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, North America, Mexico, Ecuador, Europe, and Asia.

References: 151, 152, 159, 160, 246, 254, 300.

Agrostis indica L. = *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *indicus*

Agrostis maxima Roxb. = *Thysanolaena latifolia* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda

Agrostis monostachya Poir. = *Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees

Agrostis perennans (Walter) Tuck., Amer. J. Sci. Arts 45: 44. 1843; *Cornucopiae perennans* Walter, Fl. Carol. 74. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.

References: 5, 30, 151, 300.

Agrostis purpurascens Sw. = *Sporobolus purpurascens* (Sw.) Ham.

Agrostis pyramidata Lam. = *Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc.

Agrostis radiata L. = *Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.

Agrostis rigidifolia Poir. = *Isachne rigidifolia* (Poir.) Urb.

Agrostis scabra Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 370. 1797.

Distribution: Exotic in Dominican Republic; native to United States and Mexico.

References: 159, 254, 300.

Agrostis semiverticillata (Forssk.) C. Chr. = *Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.

Agrostis stolonifera L., Sp. Pl. 62. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Mexico; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 2, 150, 159, 300.

Agrostis verticillata Vill. = *Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.

- Agrostis virginica* L. = *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth
Aira brasiliensis Raddi = *Eragrostis airoides* Nees
Aira indica L. = *Sacciolepis indica* (L.) Chase
Aira laxa Rich. = *Orthoclada laxa* (Rich.) P. Beauv.
Aira obtusata Michx. = *Sphenopholis obtusata* (Michx.) Scribn.
Aira spicata L. = *Trisetum spicatum* (L.) K. Richt.
Amphilophis ischaemum (L.) Nash = *Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var. *ischaemum*
Amphilophis saccharoides (Sw.) Nash = *Bothriochloa saccharoides* (Sw.) Rydb.
Anatherum domingense Roem. & Schult. = *Andropogon leucostachyus* Kunth
Anatherum inerme (Steud.) Griseb. = *Andropogon virgatus* Desv. ex Ham.
Anatherum macrourum (Michx.) Griseb. = *Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.
Anatherum portoricense Spreng. = *Imperata contracta* (Kunth) Hitchc.
Anatherum spathiflorum (Nees) Griseb. = *Andropogon virgatus* Desv. ex Ham.
Anatherum zizanioides (L.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash ex Small
Andropogon ambiguus Michx. = *Gymnopogon ambiguus* (Michx.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.
Andropogon angustatus (J. Presl) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 370. 1854; *Diectomis angustata* J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 333. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 10, 254, 299.
Andropogon annulatus Forssk. = *Dichanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf
Andropogon aristatus Poir. = *Dichanthium aristatum* (Poir.) C.E. Hubb.
Andropogon barbatus L. = *Chloris elata* Desv.
Andropogon bicornis L., Sp. Pl. 1046. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Barba de indio, Sapé (Cuba), Pajón, Pajón de burro, Plumadora, Rabo de mulo, Rabo de zorra, Yerba de zorra (Dominican Republic), Herbe panache, Z'herbe à fleche, Z'herbe panache (Haiti), Barbas de indio, Matajo de techar, Rabo de gato, Zacatón (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 19, 30, 61, 123, 131, 132, 254, 299, 311, 323.
Andropogon bladhii Retz. = *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T. Blake
Andropogon brevifolius Sw. = *Schizachyrium brevifolium* (Sw.) Nees
Andropogon canaliglumis Norrmann, Swenson & Caponio, Darwiniana 46: 333. 2008.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.
Andropogon caricosus L. = *Dichanthium caricosum* (L.) A. Camus
Andropogon ceriferus Hack. = *Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf
Andropogon citratus DC. = *Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf
Andropogon condensatus Kunth = *Schizachyrium condensatum* (Kunth) Nees
Andropogon condylotrichus Hochst. ex Steud. = *Dichanthium condylotrichum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Roberty
Andropogon contortus L. = *Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.
Andropogon cubensis Hack. = *Schizachyrium cubense* (Hack.) Nash
Andropogon domingensis Spreng. ex Steud. = *Sorghastrum stipoides* (Kunth) Nash
Andropogon domingensis (Roem. & Schult.) Steud. = *Andropogon leucostachyus* Kunth
Andropogon domingensis (Spreng. ex Schult.) F.T. Hubb. = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*
Andropogon ekmanii Norrmann, Swenson & Caponio, Darwiniana 46: 329. 2008.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Reference: 149.
Andropogon elliottii Chapm. = *Andropogon gyrans* Ashe
Andropogon fastigiatus Sw., Prodr. 26. 1788; *Diectomis fastigiata* (Sw.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 133, 160. 1812.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, South America, tropical Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 254, 299.
Andropogon gayanus Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 491. 1833.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Africa.
References: 10, 299.
Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 67. 1888, var. *glomeratus*; *Cinna glomerata* Walter, Fl. Carol. 59. 1788.
Andropogon macrourus Michx., Fl. Bor. Amer. 1: 56. 1803; *Anatherum macrourum* (Michx.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 559. 1864.
Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. subsp. *reinoldii* (León) L. Catasús Guerra, Fontqueria 44: 144. 1996; *Andropogon reinoldii* Leon, Mem. Soc. Cub. Hist. Nat. "Felipe Poey" 4: 81. 1922.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin), United States, Mexico, Central America, and N. South America.
Common Names: Bed grass, Bushy beard grass (Bahamas), Barba di indio (Cuba), Pajón, Rabo de mulo (Dominican Republic), Panache (Haiti), Matojilla, Matojo de escoba del fogón, Yerba barbuda (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 30, 36, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 152, 254, 299, 300, 320, 340.
Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. var. *pumilus* (Vasey) L.H. Dewey, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 2: 496. 1894; *Andropogon macrourus* Michx., var. *pumilus* Vasey, Bot. Gaz. 16: 27. 1891.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis), United States, Mexico, Central America, and Venezuela.
References: 150, 151, 254, 299.
Andropogon glomeratus (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. subsp. *reinoldii* (León) L. Catasús Guerra = *Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. var. *glomeratus*

- Andropogon gracilis* Spreng. = *Schizachyrium gracile* (Spreng.) Nash var. *gracile*
- Andropogon gracilis* Spreng. var. *fimior* Hitchc. = *Schizachyrium gracile* (Spreng.) Nash var. *fimior* (Hitchc.) J. Jiménez Alm.
- Andropogon gyrans* Ashe, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 15: 113. 1898.
- Andropogon elliottii* Chapm., Fl. South. U.S. 581. 1860.
- Andropogon virginicus* L. var. *graciliformis* León, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 457. 1926.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
- References: 3, 10, 254, 299.
- Andropogon birtiflorus* (Nees) Kunth = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*
- Andropogon birtiflorus* (Nees) Kunth var. *brevipedicellatus* Beal = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *brevipedicellatum* (Beal) S.L. Hatch
- Andropogon hirtus* L. = *Hyparrhenia hirta* (L.) Stapf
- Andropogon hispidus* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Arundinella hispida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze
- Andropogon insularis* L. = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman
- Andropogon intermedius* R. Br. = *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T. Blake
- Andropogon intermedius* R. Br. var. *acidulus* Stapf = *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T. Blake
- Andropogon ischaemum* L. = *Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var. *ischaemum*
- Andropogon ischaemum* L. var. *americanus* Hack. = *Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var. *ischaemum*
- Andropogon lateralis* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 329. 1829.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 10, 159, 299.
- Andropogon latifolius* Spreng. = *Ischaemum latifolium* (Spreng.) Kunth
- Andropogon leucostachyus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 187. 1816.
- Anatherum domingense* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 809. 1817; *Andropogon domingensis* (Roem. & Schult.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot. 45. 1821.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Plumilla, Matojillo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 131, 151, 159, 299, 323.
- Andropogon leucostachyus* Kunth subsp. *selloanus* Hack. = *Andropogon selloanus* (Hack.) Hack.
- Andropogon longiberbis* Hack., Flora 68: 131. 1885.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas and United States.
- References: 151, 156, 299.
- Andropogon macrothrix* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 270. 1832.
- Andropogon nashianus* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 193. 1909.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
- References: 3, 10, 246, 299.
- Andropogon macrourus* Michx. var. *pumilus* Vasey = *Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. var. *pumilus* (Vasey) L.H. Dewey
- Andropogon malacostachyus* J. Presl = *Schizachyrium malacostachyum* (J. Presl) Nash
- Andropogon melanocarpus* Elliott = *Heteropogon melanocarpus* (Elliott) Benth.
- Andropogon microstachyus* Desv. ex Ham. = *Schizachyrium microstachyum* (Desv. ex Ham.) Roseng., B.R. Arrill. & Izag.
- Andropogon multinervosus* (Nash) Hitchc. & Chase = *Schizachyrium multinervosum* Nash
- Andropogon nardus* L. = *Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle
- Andropogon nardus* L. subsp. *ceriferus* (Hack.) Hack. = *Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf
- Andropogon nashianus* Hitchc. = *Andropogon macrothrix* Trin.
- Andropogon nodosus* (Willem.) Nash = *Dichanthium aristatum* (Poir.) C.E. Hubb.
- Andropogon nutans* L. var. *stipoides* (Kunth) Hack. = *Sorghastrum stipoides* (Kunth) Nash
- Andropogon obtusifolius* Poir. = *Schizachyrium brevifolium* (Sw.) Nees
- Andropogon parvifolius* Hitchc. = *Schizachyrium parvifolium* (Hitchc.) Borhidi & Catasús
- Andropogon pertusus* (L.) Willd. = *Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A. Camus
- Andropogon piptatherus* Hack. = *Dichanthium condylotrichum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Roberty
- Andropogon plumosus* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. = *Trachypogon spicatus* (L. f.) Kuntze
- Andropogon polydactylos* L. = *Chloris elata* Desv.
- Andropogon quadrivalvis* L. = *Themeda quadrivalvis* (L.) Kuntze
- Andropogon reedii* Hitchc. & Ekman = *Schizachyrium reedii* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Borhidi & Catasús
- Andropogon reinoldii* León = *Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. var. *glomeratus*
- Andropogon rufus* (Nees) Rich. ex Kunth = *Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf
- Andropogon saccharoides* Sw. = *Bothriochloa saccharoides* (Sw.) Rydb.
- Andropogon saccharoides* Sw. subsp. *leucopogon* Hack. subvar. *paucirameus* Hack. = *Bothriochloa saccharoides* (Sw.) Rydb.
- Andropogon secundus* Elliott = *Sorghastrum secundum* (Elliott) Nash in J.K. Small
- Andropogon selloanus* (Hack.) Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 4: 266. 1904; *Andropogon leucostachyus* Kunth subsp. *selloanus* Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 420. 1889.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
- References: 3, 10, 151, 299.
- Andropogon semiberbis* (Nees) Kunth = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*
- Andropogon semiberbis* (Nees) Kunth var. *incertus* Hack. = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*
- Andropogon setosus* Griseb. = *Sorghastrum setosum* (Griseb.) Hitchc.
- Andropogon sorghum* (L.) Brot. subvar. *niger* (Ard.) Hack. = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench
- Andropogon sorghum* (L.) Brot. subsp. *sativus* Hack. var. *bicarinatus* Hack. = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench
- Andropogon sorghum* (L.) Brot. var. *vulgaris* (Pers.) Hack. = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench

- Andropogon stipoides* Kunth = *Sorghastrum stipoides* (Kunth) Nash
Andropogon tener (Nees) Kunth = *Schizachyrium tenerum* Nees
Andropogon urbanianus Hitchc., Bot. Gaz. 54: 424. 1912.
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
 Common Names: Herbe caye, Z'herbe caye (Haiti).
 References: 5, 30, 156, 299.
- Andropogon virgatus* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 9. 1925;
Hypogynium virgatum (Desv. ex Ham.) Dandy, J. Bot. 69: 54. 1931.
Anatherum inerme (Steud.) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 236. 1866.
Anatherum spathiflorum (Nees) Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 236. 1866;
Hypogynium spathiflorum Nees, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 366. 1829.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
 Common Names: Pajón (Dominican Republic), Rabo de ratón (Puerto Rico).
 References: 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 123, 131, 151, 299.
- Andropogon virginicus* L., Sp. Pl. 1046. 1753.
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America (Colombia).
 Common Names: Broom sedge, Virginia beard grass (Bahamas), Matojo de escoba (Puerto Rico).
 References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 151, 159, 254, 299.
- Andropogon virginicus* L. var. *graciliformis* León = *Andropogon gyrans* Ashe
Andropogon wrightii Munro = *Chrysopogon pauciflorus* (Champ.) Benth. ex Vasey
Andropogon zizanioides (L.) Urb. = *Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash ex Small
- Anthraenanthia lanata* (Kunth) Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 19: 39. 1881;
Paspalum lanatum Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 94. 1816;
Leptocoryphium lanatum (Kunth) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 84. 1829.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
 Common Name: Lanilla (Puerto Rico).
 References: 3, 5, 61, 151, 160, 246, 299.
- Anthephora elegans* Schreb. = *Anthephora hermaphrodita* (L.) Kuntze
Anthephora hermaphrodita (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 759. 1891;
Tripsacum hermaphroditum L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1261. 1759.
Anthephora elegans Schreb., Beschr. Gras. 2: 105. 1810.
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 45, 61, 151, 150, 254, 299, 323, 479.
- Anthoxanthum giganteum* Walter = *Saccharum giganteum* (Walter) Pers.
Anthoxanthum odoratum L., Sp. Pl. 28. 1753.
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
 Common Name: Sweet vernal-grass (Jamaica).
 References: 2, 37, 151, 159, 246, 300.
- Apluda zeugites* L. = *Zeugites americanus* Willd. var. *americanus*
Aristida adscensionis L., Sp. Pl. 82. 1753.
Aristida bromoides Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 122. 1816 ["1815"].
Aristida debilis Mez, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 151. 1921.
Aristida maritima Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 137. 1854.
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
 Common Name: Six-weeks three-awn (Bahamas).
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 151, 152, 246, 299, 323, 479.
- Aristida affinis* (Schult.) Kunth = *Aristida purpurascens* Poir.
Aristida americana L. = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.
Aristida antillarum Poir. = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.
Aristida bissei Catasús, Novosti Sist. Vyzsh. Rast. 20: 7. 1983.
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
 References: 3, 9, 10, 299.
- Aristida brittonorum* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 584. 1924.
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
 References: 3, 10, 39, 299.
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Aristida bromoides* Kunth = *Aristida adscensionis* L.
Aristida calcicola Hitchc. & Ekman, N. Amer. Fl. 17(5): 405. 1935.
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.
 References: 3, 9, 10, 151, 246, 254, 299, 320.
- Aristida chaseae* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 575. 1924.
 Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico.
 References: 151, 156, 246, 254, 299, 633.
 Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.
- Aristida cognata* Trin. & Rupr., Sp. Gram. Stipac. 127. 1842.
 Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Montserrat), and Curaçao.
 Common Name: Perennial triple-awned grass (Bahamas).
 References: 1, 19, 45, 61, 156, 160, 246, 254, 299.
 Note: Britton & Wilson (61) misapplied this species to *Aristida chaseae* Hitchc. Thus, it does not occur in Puerto Rico.
- Aristida correlliae* P.M. McKenzie, Urbatsch & Proctor, Syst. Bot. 15: 421. 1990.
 Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
 References: 149, 151.
- Aristida curtifolia* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 236. 1909.
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
 References: 3, 10, 299, 320.
- Aristida debilis* Mez = *Aristida adscensionis* L.
Aristida domingensis (Spreng. ex Schult.) Kunth = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*
Aristida eggersii Hitchc. = *Aristida purpurea* Nutt. var. *purpurea*
Aristida erecta Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 235. 1909.
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
 Common Names: Pajón, Saetía, Saetilla (Cuba).
 References: 3, 156, 246, 299.
- Aristida fragilis* Hitchc. & Ekman, N. Amer. Fl. 17(5): 393. 1935.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 10, 246, 299.

Aristida gyrans Chapm., Bot. Gaz. 3: 18. 1878.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and southeastern United States.

References: 3, 30, 150, 156, 299.

Aristida gyrans sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Aristida vilfifolia* Henrard

Aristida jaucensis Catasús, Novosti Sist. Vyzsh. Rast. 21: 22. 1984.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 9, 10, 299.

Aristida laevigata Hitchc. & Ekman, N. Amer. Fl. 17(5): 390. 1935.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 10, 246, 299.

Aristida maritima Steud. = *Aristida adscensionis* L.

Aristida mobrii Nash, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 436. 1900.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States.

References: 30, 151, 156, 299.

Aristida mobrii sensu Hitchcock = *Aristida neglecta* León

Aristida neglecta León, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 567. 1924.

Aristida mobrii sensu Hitchcock, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 236. 1909, non Nash.

Aristida neglecta León subsp. *decumbens* Catasús, Bot. Zhurn.

(Moscow & Leningrad) 69(6): 874. 1984.

Aristopsis bissei Catasús, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 16: 440. 1981.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

Common Name: Espartillo de cuabal (Cuba).

References: 3, 5, 10, 151, 246, 299.

Aristida neglecta León subsp. *decumbens* Catasús = *Aristida neglecta* León

Aristida pinifolia Catasús, Novosti Sist. Vyzsh. Rast. 20: 7. 1983.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 10, 151, 299.

Aristida portoricensis Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 100. 1903.

Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (Tortola).

Common Names: Matojo de las mesas, Pelos del diablo (Puerto Rico).

References: 61, 131, 246, 299, 633.

Note: Considered endangered by the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

Aristida pradana León ex Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 458. 1926.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 9, 10, 246, 299, 320.

Aristida purpurascens Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 452. 1811.

Aristida affinis (Schult.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 61. 1829.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, and Central America.

References: 3, 151, 299.

Aristida purpurea Nutt., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc., n.s., 5: 145. 1837, var. *purpurea*.

Aristida egersii Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 560. 1924.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.

References: 3, 9, 10, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Aristida refracta Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 228. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.

Common Names: Saetilla, Saetia, Pelo de burro (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 61, 246, 254, 299, 320.

Aristida rosei Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 584. 1924.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 5, 151, 156, 246, 299.

Aristida sandinensis Catasús, Novosti Sist. Vyzsh. Rast. 21: 22. 1984.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 9, 10, 299.

Aristida spiciformis Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 141. 1816, var. *spiciformis*

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, and United States.

References: 3, 10, 61, 246, 299.

Aristida spiciformis Elliott var. *antillarum* Catasús, Bot. Zhurn.

(Moscow & Leningrad) 69(6): 874. 1984.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.

References: 3, 10, 299.

Note: Probably occurs in Puerto Rico as well, fide Catasús (10).

Aristida stricta sensu Griseb. = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.

Aristida subbiflora Steud. = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.

Aristida suringarii Henrard, Meded. Rijks-Herb. 54B: 616. 1928.

Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (St. Eustatius), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Venezuela.

References: 151, 254, 299, 479.

Aristida swartziana Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 137. 1854.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola, Jamaica,

Lesser Antilles (Antigua), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao.

References: 1, 2, 5, 246, 299, 479.

Aristida ternipes Cav., Icon. 5: 46. 1799, var. *ternipes*

Aristida ternipes Cav. var. *minor* (Vasey) Hitchc., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 23: 453. 1933.

Streptachne cubensis A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 311. 1850.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, and South America.

Common Name: Spider grass (Bahamas).

References: 3, 5, 10, 45, 246, 299.

Aristida ternipes Cav. var. *minor* (Vasey) Hitchc. = *Aristida ternipes*

Cav. var. *ternipes*

Aristida vilfifolia Henrard, Meded. Rijks-Herb. 54B: 671. 1928.

Aristida gyrans sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 31. 1920, non Chapm.

Aristopsis balatovae Catasús, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 16: 440. 1981.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 10, 45, 61, 246, 299.

Aristopsis balatovae Catasús = *Aristida vilfifolia* Henrard

Aristopsis bissei Catasús = *Aristida neglecta* León

Arthraxon castratus (Griff.) V. Naray. ex Bor, Fl. Assam 5: 376. 1940.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Asia, southeast Asia, and Australia.

References: 151, 252, 299.

Arthraxon hispidus (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 214.

1912, var. *hispidus*

Arthraxon quartinianus (A. Rich.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 99. 1912.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.

References: 1, 2, 151, 159, 246, 299.

Arthraxon quartinianus (A. Rich.) Nash = *Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino

Arthropogon stipitatus Hack. = *Achlaena piptostachya* Griseb.

Arthrotylidium angustifolium Nash, Torreyia 3: 172. 1903.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 10, 156, 246, 297.

- Arthrostylidium banaoense* Catasús = *Arthrostylidium multispicatum* Pilg.
- Arthrostylidium capillifolium* Griseb. = *Arthrostylidium farctum* (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig
- Arthrostylidium cubense* Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3(1): 118. 1839; *Arundinaria cubensis* (Rupr.) Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 59. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Tibisí (Cuba).
References: 3, 10, 30, 151, 297.
- Arthrostylidium distichum* Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 342. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 10, 30, 151, 246, 254, 297, 320.
- Arthrostylidium ekmanii* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 16. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
References: 3, 30, 254, 297.
- Arthrostylidium excelsum* Griseb. = *Arthrostylidium venezuelae* (Steud.) McClure
- Arthrostylidium farctum* (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig, Phytologia 64: 163. 1987; *Arundo farcta* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 52. 1775.
Arthrostylidium capillifolium Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 531. 1862;
Arundinaria capillifolia (Griseb.) Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 53: 69. 1903.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas).
Common Names: Tibisí (Dominican Republic), Divisi (Haiti).
References: 3, 10, 19, 30, 32, 45, 61, 151, 246, 297.
- Arthrostylidium fimbriatum* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 531. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Tibisí (Cuba).
References: 3, 10, 246, 297.
- Arthrostylidium haitiense* (Pilg.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 399. 1917; *Arundinaria haitiensis* Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 288. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
Common Name: Liane à scie (Haiti).
References: 5, 30, 297.
- Arthrostylidium multispicatum* Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 341. 1901.
- Arthrostylidium banaoense* Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 37: 6. 1987.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Tobago, and Trinidad.
Common Names: Parilla, Tibisí (Cuba), Liane à scie (Haiti), Millo trepador (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 10, 30, 32, 35, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159, 246, 297.
- Arthrostylidium obtusatum* Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 340. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Lesser Antilles (Martinique).
References: 1, 30, 156, 297.
- Arthrostylidium pinifolium* Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 4: 1. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 10, 39, 297, 484.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Arthrostylidium reflexum* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 19. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 246, 297.
- Arthrostylidium sarmentosum* Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 3: 108. 1902.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
Common Names: Tibisí (Cuba), Tibisí (Dominican Republic), Violon, Divisi (Haiti), Bambú trepador (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 10, 32, 35, 61, 123, 131, 132, 160, 246, 254, 297.
- Arthrostylidium urbanii* Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 2: 339. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Names: Tibisí, Tibisí macizo, Pitillo (Cuba).
References: 3, 10, 30, 132, 246, 297.
- Arthrostylidium venezuelae* (Steud.) McClure, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32: 172. 1942; *Chusquea venezuelae* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 337. 1854.
- Arthrostylidium excelsum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 529. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), and South America.
References: 1, 30, 151, 297.
- Arundinaria auricoma* Mitford = *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
- Arundinaria capillifolia* (Griseb.) Hack. = *Arthrostylidium farctum* (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig
- Arundinaria cubensis* (Rupr.) Hack. = *Arthrostylidium cubense* Rupr.
- Arundinaria haitiensis* Pilg. = *Arthrostylidium haitiense* (Pilg.) Hitchc. & Chase
- Arundinaria microclada* Pilg. = *Chusquea abietifolia* Griseb.
- Arundinella berteroniana* (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 290. 1917; *Trichochloa berteroniana* Roem. & Schult., Mant. 2: 209. 1824; *Muhlenbergia berteroniana* (Roem. & Schult.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 64. 1829.
- Arundinella cubensis* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 533. 1862.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (St. Martin), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cañuela, Cañuela de sabana (Cuba).
References: 1, 3, 5, 10, 30, 299.
- Arundinella confinis* (Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Arundinella hispida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze
- Arundinella cubensis* Griseb. = *Arundinella berteroniana* (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase
- Arundinella deppeana* Nees ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 115. 1854.
Arundinella phragmitoides Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 235. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 10, 299.
- Arundinella hispida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 761. 1891; *Andropogon hispidus* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 908. 1806.
- Arundinella confinis* (Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 290. 1917; *Piptatherum confine* Schult., Mant. 2: 184. 1824.
- Arundinella martinicensis* Trin., Gram. Panic. 62. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Rabo de gato (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 10, 30, 61, 151, 160, 246, 299, 300.
- Arundinella martinicensis* Trin. = *Arundinella hispida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze
- Arundinella phragmitoides* Griseb. = *Arundinella deppeana* Nees ex Steud.

Arundo australis Cav. = *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.

Arundo donax L. f. *versicolor* (Mill.) Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 1: 160. 1812; *Arundo versicolor* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. 1768.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, Asia, and Australasia.

Common Names: Carrizo, Giant reed (Bahamas), Caña de castilla, Caña de río, Caña hueca, Cañita de la india (Cuba), Caña de castilla (Dominican Republic), Canne de Provence, Herbe roseau, Roseau, Z'herbe roseau (Haiti), Giant reed (Jamaica), Caña de castilla, Guajana (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 252, 254, 299, 340, 383, 484.

Arundo farcta Aubl. = *Arthrostylidium farctum* (Aubl.) Soderstr. & Lourteig

Arundo phragmites L. = *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.

Arundo versicolor Mill. = *Arundo donax* L. f. *versicolor* (Mill.) Stokes

Arundo vulgaris Lam. = *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.

Atheropogon antillarum (Poir.) Spreng. = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.

Atheropogon domingensis Spreng. = *Bouteloua juncea* (Desv.) Hitchc.

Avena fatua L., Sp. Pl. 80. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 159, 246, 300.

Avena sativa L., Sp. Pl. 79. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), and United States; widely cultivated, origin uncertain.

Common Names: Avena (Cuba), Avena (Dominican Republic), Avoine (Haiti), Avena, Oats (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 10, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159, 246, 254, 300.

Axonopus affinis Chase = *Axonopus fissifolius* (Raddi) Kuhlm.

Axonopus aureus P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 12. 1812.

Axonopus chrysites (Steud.) Kuhlm., Comm. Lin. Telegr., Bot. 67(11): 88. 1922.

Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.

Common Names: Horquetilla dorada, Yerba dorada (Puerto Rico).

References: 61, 131, 156, 246, 254, 299.

Axonopus capillaris (Lam.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 133. 1911; *Paspalum capillare* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 176. 1791.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Axonopus chrysites (Steud.) Kuhlm. = *Axonopus aureus* P. Beauv.

Axonopus compressus (Sw.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 12. 1812; *Milium compressum* Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788; *Paspalum compressum* (Sw.) Raspail, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 5: 301. 1825.

Paspalum filostachyum A. Rich. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 20. 1853.

Paspalum guadaloupeense Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 18. 1853.

Paspalum platycaule Willd. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 272. 1841.

Paspalum platycaulon Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 34. 1804.

Paspalum raunkiaeri Mez, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 60. 1917.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

Common Names: Carpet grass, Flat joint-grass (Bahamas), Cañamazo dulce, Cañamazo dulce, Cañamazo macho, Cáñamo, Canutillo (Cuba), Carpet grass (Jamaica), Grama colorada, Yerba alfombra (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 30, 41, 45, 61, 131, 132, 151, 246, 299, 300.

Axonopus debilis G.A. Black, Advancing Frontiers Pl. Sci. 5: 86. 1963.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 254, 299.

Axonopus fissifolius (Raddi) Kuhlm., Commiss. Linhas Telegr. Estrateg. Mato Grosso Amazonas 11: 87. 1922.

Axonopus affinis Chase, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 28: 180. 1938.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Grenada); native to Trinidad, southern United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 150, 151, 254, 299.

Axonopus furcatus (Flüggé) Hitchc., Rhodora 8: 205. 1906; *Paspalum furcatum* Flüggé, Gram. Monogr. Paspalum Reimaria 114. 1810.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and southern United States.

References: 3, 151, 246, 299.

Axonopus poiophyllus Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 133. 1911.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 151, 299.

Axonopus repens (P.J. Bergius) Torrend = *Paspalum repens* P.J. Bergius

Bambusa arundinacea (Retz.) Willd. = *Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss

Bambusa bambos (L.) Voss, Vilm. Blumengärtn., ed. 3, 1: 1189. 1895.

Bambusa arundinacea (Retz.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 245. 1799.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Asia and southeast Asia.

References: 1, 151, 159, 254, 297.

Bambusa blumeana Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1343. 1830.

Bambusa stenostachya Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 725. 1899.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and United States; native to Malesia.

References: 159, 254.

Bambusa dissimulator McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 19(3): 413. 1940.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, and South America; native to Asia.

References: 159, 254, 297.

Bambusa glaucescens (Willd.) Siebold ex Munro = *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult. & Schult. f.

Bambusa longispiculata Gamble ex Brandis, Indian Trees 668. 1906.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia.

References: 159, 254, 297.

Bambusa malingensis McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 11. 1940.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to China.

References: 159, 254.

Bambusa multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult. & Schult. f. in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1350. 1830.

Bambusa glaucescens (Willd.) Siebold ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 89. 1868.

- Bambusa nana* Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 2: 199. 1832.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), United States, Central America, and South America; widely cultivated, origin uncertain.
Common Names: Bambúa enana (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 131, 159, 254, 297.
- Bambusa mutabilis* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 12. 1940.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and United States; native to China.
References: 159, 254, 297.
- Bambusa nana* Roxb. = *Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult. & Schult. f.
- Bambusa oldhamii* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 109. 1868;
Dendrocalamopsis oldhamii (Munro) Keng f., J. Bamboo Res. 2(1): 12. 1983.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and United States; native to Asia.
References: 159, 254, 297.
- Bambusa pervariabilis* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 13. 1940.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and United States; native to China.
References: 159, 254, 297.
- Bambusa polymorpha* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 98. 1868.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, United States, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia.
References: 159, 254, 297.
- Bambusa sieberi* Griseb. = *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex H.L. Wendl.
- Bambusa stenostachya* Hack. = *Bambusa blumeana* Schult. & Schult. f.
- Bambusa textilis* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 14. 1940.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and United States; native to Asia.
References: 159, 254, 297.
- Bambusa tulda* Roxb., Fl. Ind., ed. 1832, 2: 193. 1832.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and United States; native to Asia.
References: 159, 254, 297.
- Bambusa tuldooides* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 93. 1868.
Bambusa ventricosa McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 17(1): 5. 1938.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Asia.
References: 159, 254, 297, 526.
- Bambusa ventricosa* McClure = *Bambusa tuldooides* Munro
- Bambusa viridistriata* Regel = *Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino
- Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex H.L. Wendl., Coll. Pl. 2: 26. 1808.
Bambusa sieberi Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 528. 1864.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; widely cultivated in the tropics, origin probably Asia.
Common Names: Bambú, Caña brava, Cañambú, Pito, Yerba brava (Cuba), Bambo, Bambú (Dominican Republic), Bambou, Bois bambou (Haiti), Common bamboo (Jamaica), Bamboo, Bambú, Bambúa, Mambúa (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 19, 30, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 159, 246, 254, 297, 340.
- Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T. Blake, Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland 80(6): 62. 1969; *Andropogon bladhii* Retz., Observ. Bot. 2: 27. 1781.
- Andropogon intermedius* R. Br., Prodr. 202. 1810; *Bothriochloa intermedia* (R. Br.) A. Camus, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, 76: 164. 1931.
- Andropogon intermedius* R. Br. var. *acidulus* Stapf, Agric. News (Barbados) 15: 179. 1916.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenadines, St. Lucia); native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 1, 10, 150, 159, 246, 247, 254, 294, 299.
- Bothriochloa exaristata* (Nash) Henrard, Blumea 4:520. 1941.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and United States; native to South America.
References: 159, 254.
- Bothriochloa intermedia* (R. Br.) A. Camus = *Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T. Blake
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng, Contr. Biol. Lab. Chin. Assoc. Advancem. Sci., Sect. Bot. 10: 201. 1936, var. *ischaemum*; *Andropogon ischaemum* L., Sp. Pl. 1047. 1753; *Amphilophis ischaemum* (L.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 124. 1912.
Andropogon ischaemum L. var. *americanus* Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 476. 1889.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 1, 2, 5, 6, 61, 151, 159, 160, 230, 252, 299, 479.
Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell (6) for Puerto Rico. However, records of this taxon are based on misidentifications fide Axelrod (160).
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng var. *songarica* (Rupr. ex Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) Celarier & J.R. Harlan, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 55: 758. 1958.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia.
References: 150, 151, 159, 299.
- Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A. Camus, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, 76: 164. 1931; *Holcus pertusus* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 301. 1771; *Andropogon pertusus* (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 922. 1806.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Nevis, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia and Malesia.
Common Names: Pitted bluestem (Bahamas), Invasora, Acaba finca (Dominican Republic), Yerba agria de Barbados, Yerba huracán, Yerba amarga, Huracán (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 19, 30, 45, 123, 131, 150, 159, 246, 252, 254, 299, 300, 383.
- Bothriochloa saccharoides* (Sw.) Rydb., Brittonia 1: 81. 1931; *Andropogon saccharoides* Sw., Prodr. 26. 1788; *Amphilophis saccharoides* (Sw.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 125. 1912.
Andropogon saccharoides Sw. subsp. *leucopogon* Hack. subvar. *paucirameus* Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 497. 1889.
Andropogon saccharoides Sw. subvar. *paucirameus* Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 497. 1889.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Kitts), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Plumilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 151, 159, 229, 246, 254, 299.
- Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 43: 306. 1891; *Aristida americana* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 879. 1759.
- Aristida antillarum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 451. 1811; *Chaetaria antillarum* (Poir.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 395. 1817; *Eutriana antillarum* (Poir.) Steud.,

- Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 217. 1854; *Atheropogon antillarum* (Poir.) Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 294. 1824 ["1825"].
Aristida stricta sensu Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 534. 1859, non Michx.
Aristida subbiflora Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 138. 1854.
Bouteloua porphyrantha C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 201. 1871.
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Aruba, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
 Common Names: Mesquite grass (Bahamas), Pasto de ovejo, Pelillo, Pelo de buey (Cuba), Yerba mesquite (Puerto Rico).
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 131, 132, 151, 254, 298, 299, 323.
- Bouteloua dimorpha* Columbus, Aliso 18: 63. 1999.
Opizia stolonifera J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 293. 1830.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, and Central America.
 References: 3, 10, 159, 246, 254, 298.
- Bouteloua disticha* (Kunth) Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 19: 105. 1881;
Polyodon distichus Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 175. 1816.
Bouteloua elatior Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 537. 1864.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
 References: 3, 10, 36, 159, 246, 298.
- Bouteloua elatior* Griseb. = *Bouteloua disticha* (Kunth) Benth.
Bouteloua heterostega (Trin.) Griff. = *Bouteloua repens* (Kunth) Scribn.
Bouteloua humboldtiana Griseb. = *Bouteloua repens* (Kunth) Scribn.
- Bouteloua juncea* (Desv.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 17: 343. 1913; *Triathera juncea* Desv., Ess. Agrostogr. 40. 1812.
Atheropogon domingensis Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 293. 1824 ["1825"].
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and United States.
 References: 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 151, 298.
- Bouteloua porphyrantha* C. Wright = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.
Bouteloua repens (Kunth) Scribn., Bull. Div. Agrostol., U.S.D.A. 4: 9. 1897; *Dinebra repens* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 172. 1816.
Bouteloua heterostega (Trin.) Griff., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 14: 414. 1912; *Eutriana heterostega* Trin., Gram. Unifl. Sesquifl. 242. 1824.
Bouteloua humboldtiana Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 532. 1862.
Heterosteca juncifolia Desv., Nouv. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 2: 188. 1810.
Heterosteca rhadina Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 386. 1903.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Martin), Aruba, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
 Common Names: Lamilla, Yerba mesquite (Puerto Rico).
 References: 1, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 131, 151, 156, 159, 244, 246, 298, 479.
- Bouteloua vaneedenii* Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 2. 1909.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Barthélemy), and South America.
 References: 1, 3, 10, 159, 298.
- Brachiaria adspersa* (Trin.) Parodi = *Urochloa adspersa* (Trin.) R.D. Webster
Brachiaria arrecta (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Stent = *Urochloa arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Morrone & Zuloaga
Brachiaria brizantha (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf = *Urochloa brizantha* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) R.D. Webster
Brachiaria decumbens Stapf = *Urochloa decumbens* (Stapf) R.D. Webster
Brachiaria echinulata (Mez) Parodi = *Urochloa adspersa* (Trin.) R.D. Webster
Brachiaria eruciformis (Sm.) Griseb. in C.F. Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 4(14): 469. 1853.
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe); native to Europe and Africa.
 References: 1, 159, 246, 254, 299, 484.
Brachiaria extensa Chase = *Urochloa platyphylla* (Munro ex C. Wright) R.D. Webster
Brachiaria fasciculata (Sw.) S.T. Blake = *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Brachiaria mollis (Sw.) Parodi = *Urochloa mollis* (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga
Brachiaria mutica (Forssk.) Stapf = *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen
Brachiaria plantaginea (Link) Hitchc. = *Urochloa plantaginea* (Link) R.D. Webster
Brachiaria purpurascens (Raddi) Henrard = *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen
Brachiaria reptans (L.) C.A. Gardner & C.E. Hubb. = *Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf
Brachiaria ruziziensis R. Germ. & Evrard = *Urochloa ruziziensis* (R. Germ. & Evrard) Crins
Brachiaria subquadripata (Trin.) Hitchc. = *Urochloa distachya* (L.) T.Q. Nguyen
Brachiaria venezuelae (Hack.) Henrard = *Panicum venezuelae* Hack.
- Briza maxima* L., Sp. Pl. 70. 1753.
 Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
 References: 2, 159, 246, 300.
- Briza minor* L., Sp. Pl. 70. 1753.
 Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
 References: 2, 159, 246, 254, 300.
- Bromus catharticus* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 22. 1791.
Bromus unioloides (Willd.) Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 151. 1816.
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, and Central America; native to South America.
 References: 2, 5, 151, 159, 246, 254, 300.
- Bromus diandrus* Roth, Bot. Abh. Beobacht. 44. 1787.
Bromus rigidus sensu Hitchc. Bot. Mag. (Römer & Usteri) 4(10): 21. 1790, non Roth.
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
 References: 2, 151, 159, 246, 300.
- Bromus rigidus* sensu Hitchc. = *Bromus diandrus* Roth
Bromus spicatus Nees = *Tripogon spicatus* (Nees) Ekman
Bromus sterilis L., Sp. Pl. 77. 1753.
 Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
 References: 5, 151, 159, 246, 254, 300.
- Bromus unioloides* (Willd.) Kunth = *Bromus catharticus* Vahl
Bromus virgatus J. Presl = *Gouinia virgata* (J. Presl) Scribn.

- Calamagrostis leonardii* Chase, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 72. 1927.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 246, 300.
- Capriola dactylon* (L.) Kuntze = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*
Caryochloa bahiensis Steud. = *Luziola bahiensis* (Steud.) Hitchc.
- Cenchropsis myosuroides* (Kunth) Nash = *Cenchrus myosuroides* Kunth
- Cenchrus americanus* (L.) Morrone, Ann. Bot. 106: 127. 2010;
Pennisetum americanum (L.) Leeke, Z. Naturwiss. 79: 52. 1907.
Pennisetum glaucum (L.) R. Br., Prodr. 1: 195. 1810; *Panicum glaucum*
L., Sp. Pl. 56. 1753; *Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr.
51, 178. 1812.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (St. Croix),
Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts),
United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America;
native to Africa and tropical Asia.
Common Names: Piti mil chandelle, Pri-mil chandelle, Pri-mille
chandelle, Ti-mil chandelle, Ti-mille chandelle (Haiti).
References: 1, 5, 30, 61, 123, 151, 159, 254, 299, 340, 528.
- Cenchrus brownii* Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 258. 1817.
Cenchrus viridis Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 301. 1824 ["1825"].
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola,
Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St.
Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados,
Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico,
Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Green burgrass (Bahamas), Cadillo (Dominican
Republic), Piquant cousin, Piquant vert, Z'herbe vert (Haiti),
Abrojito (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 150, 240, 254, 299,
323.
- Cenchrus carolinianus* Walter = *Cenchrus longispinus* (Hack.) Fernald
- Cenchrus ciliaris* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 302. 1771; *Pennisetum ciliare* (L.)
Link, Hort. Berol. 1: 213. 1827.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St.
Croix, Virgin Gorda), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao; native to
Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Names: Buffelgrass (Bahamas), Yerba de salinas (Puerto
Rico).
References: 45, 61, 131, 150, 159, 252, 254, 299, 383, 484.
- Cenchrus clandestinus* (Hochst. ex Chiov.) Morrone, Ann. Bot. 106:
127. 2010; *Pennisetum clandestinum* Hochst. ex Chiov., Annuario
Reale Ist. Bot. Roma 8: 41. 1903.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands
(St. John).
Common Names: Kikuyo grass, Kikuyu grass, Yerba Kikuyo
(Dominican Republic), Yerba Kikuyo (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 19, 61, 123, 131, 299, 528.
- Cenchrus distichophyllus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 234. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Guizacillo bravo (Cuba).
References: 3, 299.
- Cenchrus domingensis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Morrone, Ann. Bot. 106:
127. 2010; *Pennisetum domingense* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Spreng.,
Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 302. 1824 ["1825"]; *Gymnotrix domingensis*
Spreng. ex Schult., Mant. 2: 284. 1824.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and
Hispaniola.
References: 3, 5, 30, 37, 151, 299, 528.
- Cenchrus ecbinatus* L., Sp. Pl. 1050. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola,
Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John,
St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla,
Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe,
Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba,
Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central
America, and South America.
Common Names: Southern burgrass (Bahamas), Baracuesa, Guizazo,
Guizazo de bosques (Cuba), Cadillo (Dominican Republic),
Piquant cousin, Piquant vert (Haiti), Abrojo, Cadillo (Puerto
Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 254, 299, 323,
340, 479.
- Cenchrus ekmanianus* Hitchc. = *Cenchrus myosuroides* Kunth
- Cenchrus gracillimus* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 22: 300. 1895.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola,
Jamaica, and United States (FL).
References: 2, 3, 4, 10, 45, 150, 240, 254, 299.
- Cenchrus granularis* L. = *Mnesithea granularis* (L.) de Koning & Sosef
- Cenchrus incertus* M.A. Curtis, Boston J. Nat. Hist. 1: 135. 1837.
Cenchrus microcephalus Nash ex Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl.
Herb. 18: 356. 1917.
Cenchrus pauciflorus Benth., Bot. Voy. Sulphur 56. 1844.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola,
Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, Tortola),
Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica,
Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Lucia), Margarita, United
States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 45, 61, 156, 240, 299, 323.
- Cenchrus longisetus* M.C. Johnst., Sida 1: 182. 1963. *Pennisetum*
villosum R. Br. ex Fresen., Mus. Senckenberg. 2: 134. 1837.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Jamaica; native to Africa.
References: 2, 151, 152, 159, 299, 484.
- Cenchrus longispinus* (Hack.) Fernald, Rhodora 45: 388. 1943.
Cenchrus carolinianus Walter, Fl. Carol. 79. 1788.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (St.
Thomas); native to United States.
References: 30, 61, 159, 299.
- Cenchrus microcephalus* Nash ex Hitchc. & Chase = *Cenchrus incertus*
M.A. Curtis
- Cenchrus myosuroides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A.
Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 115. 1816;
Cenchropsis myosuroides (Kunth) Nash in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S.
109. 1903.
Cenchrus ekmanianus Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 361. 1936.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico,
United States, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Spiked foxtail grass (Bahamas), Abrojo de espiga
(Puerto Rico), Spiked-bur-grass (Virgin Islands).
References: 3, 5, 30, 45, 61, 131, 151, 299, 631.
- Cenchrus occidentalis* (Chase) Morrone, Ann. Bot. 106: 128. 2010;
Pennisetum occidentale Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 24: 483.
1927.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 151, 254, 299, 528.
- Cenchrus orientalis* (Rich.) Morrone subsp. *triflorum* (Nees ex Steud.)
Acev.-Rodr. & M.T. Strong, *comb. & stat. nov.*; *Pennisetum*
orientale Rich. var. *triflorum* (Nees ex Steud.) Stapf, Fl. Brit. Ind.
7(21): 86. 1896.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Tobago, and Trinidad; cultivated
in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas); native to Africa and Asia.
Common Name: Himalaya grass (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299.

- Cenchrus parviflorus* Poir. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen
- Cenchrus pauciflorus* Benth. = *Cenchrus incertus* M.A. Curtis
- Cenchrus polystachios* (L.) Morrone, Ann. Bot. 106: 129. 2010;
Pennisetum polystachion (L.) Schult., Mant. 2: 146. 1824.
- Pennisetum setosum* (Sw.) Rich., Syn. Pl. 1: 72. 1805.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 150, 159, 246, 254, 299, 528.
- Cenchrus purpureus* (Schumach.) Morrone, Ann. Bot. 106: 129. 2010;
Pennisetum purpureum Schumach., Beskr. Guin. Pl. 44. 1827.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, St. Lucia), and Bonaire; native to Africa.
- Common Names: Elephant grass, Napier (Bahamas), Hierba elefante, Yerba elefante (Cuba), Árbol del pan, Bufala, Búfala, Yerba elefante, Yerba Merck, Yerba mercury (Dominican Republic), Herbe éléphant, Z'herbe éléphant, Z'herbe éléphante (Haiti), Elephant grass, Napier grass (Jamaica), Yerba elefante (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159, 254, 299, 383, 528.
- Cenchrus racemosus* L. = *Tragus racemosus* (L.) All.
- Cenchrus setaceus* (Forssk.) Morrone, Ann. Bot. 106: 129. 2010;
Pennisetum setaceum (Forssk.) Chiov., Boll. Soc. Bot. Ital. 1923: 113. 1923.
- Pennisetum ruppelii* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 107. 1854.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, St. Lucia), United States, Mexico, and South America; native to Africa and Asia.
- References: 151, 159, 223, 254, 299, 383, 528.
- Cenchrus tribuloides* L., Sp. Pl. 1050. 1753.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla), Puerto Rico, United States, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Dune sandbur, Large burgrass (Bahamas), Dune sandbur (Jamaica).
- References: 2, 3, 4, 5, 45, 246, 254, 299, 464.
- Cenchrus viridis* Spreng. = *Cenchrus brownii* Roem. & Schult.
- Cephalostachyum pergracile* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 141. 1868.
- Distribution: Exotic in West Indies; native to Asia.
- References: 159, 297.
- Chaetaria adscensionis* (L.) P. Beauv. = *Chloris sagraana* A. Rich. subsp. *cubensis* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Catasús
- Chaetaria antillarum* (Poir.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult. = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.
- Chaetium cubanum* (C. Wright) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 232. 1909; *Perotis cubana* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 288. 1871.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 151, 156, 299.
- Chaetochloa barbata* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Setaria barbata* (Lam.) Kunth
- Chaetochloa geniculata* (Lam.) Millsp. & Chase = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen
- Chaetochloa hispida* Scribn. & Merr. = *Setaria corrugata* (Elliott) Schult.
- Chaetochloa macrosperma* Scribn. & Merr. = *Setaria macrosperma* (Scribn. & Merr.) K. Schum.
- Chaetochloa magna* (Griseb.) Scribn. = *Setaria magna* Griseb.
- Chaetochloa poiretiana* (Schult.) Hitchc. = *Setaria sulcata* Raddi
- Chaetochloa rariflora* (J.C. Mikan ex Trin.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*
- Chaetochloa setosa* (Sw.) Scribn. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*
- Chaetochloa tenacissima* (Schrad. ex Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Setaria tenacissima* Schrad. ex Schult.
- Chaetochloa vulpiseta* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Setaria vulpiseta* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
- Chamaeraphis parvigluma* Munro ex C. Wright = *Paratheria prostrata* Griseb.
- Chloris angustiflora* F. Aesch. = *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton
- Chloris arenaria* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 131. 1936.
- Chloris eleusinoides* Griseb. var. *vestita* Greenm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 7: 477. 1897.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 10, 39, 246, 298, 320.
- Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Chloris barbata* (L.) Nash = *Chloris elata* Desv.
- Chloris barbata* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 200. 1797; *Andropogon barbatus* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 302. 1771, *nom. illeg.*
- Chloris inflata* Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 105. 1821.
- Chloris paraguayensis* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 205. 1854.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
- Common Names: Many-spiked chloris (Bahamas), Horquetilla morada, Paragüita (Puerto Rico), Mexican blue grass (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 131, 150, 254, 298, 299, 323, 464, 479.
- Chloris berazainae* Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 25: 5. 1985.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 10, 298.
- Chloris brevigluma* C. Wright = *Chloris cruciata* (L.) Sw.
- Chloris ciliata* Sw., Prodr. 25. 1788.
- Chloris propinqua* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 204. 1854.
- Chloris texana* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 25: 441. 1898.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Curaçao, United States (TX), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Fringed chloris (Bahamas), Barba de indio, Yerbita menuda (Cuba), Cola de caballo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 131, 246, 298, 479.
- Chloris cruciata* (L.) Sw., Prodr. 25. 1788; *Agrostis cruciata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 873. 1759.
- Chloris breviglumis* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 200. 1871.
- Chloris humboldtiana* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 205. 1854.

- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 10, 45, 246, 254, 298, 300.
- Chloris cubensis* Hitchc. & Ekman = *Chloris sagrana* A. Rich. subsp. *cubensis* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Catasús
- Chloris dandyana* C.D. Adams = *Chloris elata* Desv.
- Chloris ekmanii* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 129. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 2, 3, 10, 246, 254, 298.
- Chloris elata* Desv., Mem. Soc. Agric. Angers 1: 177. 1831.
Andropogon barbatus L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1305. 1759; *Chloris barbata* (L.) Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 25: 443. 1898, *nom. illeg.*
Chloris dandyana C.D. Adams, Phytologia 21: 408. 1971.
Chloris polydactyla (L.) Sw., Prodr. 26. 1788; *Andropogon polydactylos* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1483. 1763.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua), United States, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 10, 45, 151, 152, 156, 246, 298, 299.
- Chloris elegans* Kunth = *Chloris virgata* Sw.
- Chloris eleusinoides* Griseb. = *Chloris sagrana* A. Rich. subsp. *sagrana*
- Chloris eleusinoides* Griseb. var. *vestita* Greenm. = *Chloris arenaria* Hitchc. & Ekman
- Chloris foliosa* Willd. = *Gymnopogon foliosus* (Willd.) Nees
- Chloris gayana* Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 89. 1829.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Margarita; native to Africa.
Common Names: Rhodes grass (Bahamas), Yerba de rhodes (Cuba), Yaraguay, Yerba rhodes (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 10, 45, 150, 230, 246, 254, 298, 323.
- Chloris glaucescens* Steud. = *Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.
- Chloris gracilis* P. Durand = *Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.
- Chloris humboldtiana* Steud. = *Chloris cruciata* (L.) Sw.
- Chloris inflata* Link = *Chloris barbata* (L.) Sw.
- Chloris leptantha* Hitchc. = *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton
- Chloris mollis* (Nees) Swallen = *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton
- Chloris morales-coelloi* León = *Chloris sagrana* A. Rich. subsp. *sagrana*
- Chloris paraguayensis* Steud. = *Chloris barbata* (L.) Sw.
- Chloris petraea* Sw. = *Eustachys petraea* (Sw.) Desv.
- Chloris polydactyla* (L.) Sw. = *Chloris elata* Desv.
- Chloris propinqua* Steud. = *Chloris ciliata* Sw.
- Chloris pycnothrix* Trin., Gram. Unifl. Sesquifl. 234. 1824.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique); native to Africa and South America.
References: 159, 254, 298.
- Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw., Prodr. 26. 1788; *Agrostis radiata* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 873. 1759.
Chloris glaucescens Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 206. 1854.
Chloris gracilis P. Durand, Quib. Chlor. Spec. 10. 1808.
Cynosurus scoparius Lam., Encycl. 2: 188. 1786.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, and Central America.
- Common Names: Barba de indio (Cuba), Pata de gallina (Dominican Republic), Pied de Poule, Z'herbe pied de poule (Haiti), Horquetilla, Grama de costa (Puerto Rico), Plush grass (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 150, 151, 298, 300, 340.
- Chloris rupestris* (Ridl.) Hitchc. = *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton
- Chloris sagrana* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 315. 1850, subsp. *sagrana* [as *sagraeana*]
- Chloris eleusinoides* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 539. 1864.
Chloris morales-coelloi León, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 458. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Nevis).
Common Names: Pajilla de puerco, Pata de gallina (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 34, 45, 61, 246, 254, 298.
- Chloris sagrana* A. Rich. subsp. *cubensis* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 25: 6. 1985; *Chloris cubensis* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 131. 1936.
- Chaetaria adscensionis* (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 30, 151, 158. 1812.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe); introduced from Jamaica to Puerto Rico.
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 254, 298, 320.
- Chloris suringari* Hitchc. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 167. 1912.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Bonaire and Curaçao.
References: 3, 10, 298, 479.
- Chloris swartziana* Döll. = *Eustachys petraea* (Sw.) Desv.
- Chloris texana* Nash = *Chloris ciliata* Sw.
- Chloris virgata* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 203. 1797.
Chloris elegans Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 166. 1816.
Distribution: Occurs in Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, and Asia; widespread weed in both hemispheres, origin uncertain.
References: 1, 3, 5, 10, 30, 112, 150, 298, 479.
- Chrysopogon pauciflorus* (Champ.) Benth. ex Vasey, Grasses U.S. 20. 1883; *Sorghum pauciflorum* Chapm., Bot. Gaz. 3: 20. 1878;
Rhaphis pauciflora (Champ.) Nash ex Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 67. 1903.
Andropogon wrightii Munro in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 288. 1871.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL, TX, VA).
References: 3, 10, 150, 299.
- Chrysopogon zizanioides* (L.) Roberly = *Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash ex Small
- Chusquea abietifolia* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 529. 1864.
Arundinaria microclada Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 5: 289. 1907.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico,
Common Names: Tibisi (Cuba), Climbing bamboo (Jamaica).
References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 32, 61, 246, 254, 297.
- Chusquea coronalis* Soderstr. & C.E. Calderón, Brittonia 30(2): 158. 1978.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States (CA), Mexico, and Central America; cultivated in Puerto Rico.
References: 151, 152, 254.
- Chusquea venezuelae* Steud. = *Arthrotylidium venezuelae* (Steud.) McClure
- Cinna glomerata* Walter = *Andropogon glomeratus* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. var. *glomeratus*

- Coelorachis impressa* (Griseb.) Nash = *Mnesithea impressa* (Griseb.) de Koning & Sosef
- Coelorachis rugosa* (Nutt.) Nash = *Mnesithea rugosa* (Nutt.) de Koning & Sosef
- Coelorachis tuberculosa* (Nash) Nash = *Mnesithea tuberculosa* (Nash) de Koning & Sosef
- Coix dactyloides* L. = *Tripsacum dactyloides* (L.) L.
- Coix lacryma-jobi* L., Sp. Pl. 972. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, Africa, and Pacific region; native to Asia and Malasia.
Common Names: Camándula, Cuentas de doña Juana: Lagrimas de job, Lágrimas de moisés, Millo chino, Santa Juana (Cuba), Cuenta de la virgen, Santa Lucía, Santa María (Dominican Republic), Graines chapelet, Graines maldioc, Graines réglisse, Larmes de job, Larmilles des Indes (Haiti), Adlay, Job's tears (Jamaica), Camándulas (Puerto Rico), Job's tears (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 123, 132, 159, 252, 254, 299, 340.
- Coleataenia caricoides* (Nees ex Trin.) Soreng, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 691. 2010; *Panicum caricoides* Nees ex Trin., Gram. Panic. 149. 1826; *Sorengia caricoides* (Nees ex Trin.) Zuloaga & Morrone, Taxon 59: 1542. 2010, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.
References: 3, 246, 254, 299, 527.
- Coleataenia petersonii* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Soreng, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 692. 2010; *Panicum petersonii* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 263. 1936; *Sorengia petersonii* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Zuloaga & Morrone, Taxon 59: 1544. 2010, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
Common Name: Yerbón (Cuba).
References: 3, 156, 246, 299, 527.
- Coleataenia stenodes* (Griseb.) Soreng, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 692. 2010; *Panicum stenodes* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 547. 1864; *Sorengia stenodes* (Griseb.) Zuloaga & Morrone, Taxon 59: 1544. 2010, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 30, 61, 246, 254, 299, 527.
- Coleataenia tenera* (Beyr. ex Trin.) Soreng, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 4: 692. 2010; *Panicum tenerum* Beyr. ex Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3, 1(2-3): 341. 1834; *Sorengia tenera* (Beyr. ex Trin.) Zuloaga & Morrone, Taxon 59: 1544. 2010, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Name: Yerba pay (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 45, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299, 527.
- Cornucopiae hyemalis* Walter = *Agrostis hyemalis* (Walter) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.
- Cornucopiae perennans* Walter = *Agrostis perennans* (Walter) Tuck.
- Cymbopogon caesius* (Nees ex Hook. & Arn.) Stapf subsp. *giganteus* (Chiov.) Sales, Flora Zambes. 10(4): 77. 2002.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Africa.
References: 159, 254.
- Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1906: 357. 1906; *Andropogon citratus* DC., Cat. Pl. Horti Monsp. 78. 1813.
- Andropogon cerifer* Hack., Fl. Bras. 2(4): 281. 1883; *Andropogon nardus* L. subsp. *cerifer* (Hack.) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 605. 1889.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Curaçao; cultivated in tropics of both hemispheres, origin uncertain.
Common Names: Caña de limón, Cañita santa, Cañuela, Corta calentura, Hierba de limón, Hierba santa, Hierba de calentura, Yerba de calentura, Yerba de limón, Yerba isleña, Yerba limón, Yerba santa (Cuba), Citronela, Limoncillo (Dominican Republic), Citronelle (Haiti), Limoncillo, Zorra de limón (Puerto Rico), Lemon grass (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 10, 19, 30, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151, 159, 254, 299, 479.
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* (Nees ex Steud.) W. Watson, Himalayan Districts N.W. Prov. India 1: 392. 1882.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to tropical Asia.
Common Name: Lemon-grass (Bahamas).
References: 45, 151, 159, 299.
- Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle, Cat. Afr. Pl. 2: 155. 1899; *Andropogon nardus* L., Sp. Pl. 1046. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), and Trinidad; native to tropical Africa and tropical Asia.
Common Names: Citronela (Cuba), Citronela, Limoncillo (Dominican Republic), Citronelle (Haiti), Citronella, Yerba de limón, Yerba limón (Puerto Rico), Citronella grass (Virgin Islands).
References: 2, 5, 61, 123, 131, 132, 159, 254, 299, 383.
- Cynodon affinis* Caro & E.A. Sánchez, Kurtziana 5: 223. 1969.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Martinique), and South America; native to Europe.
References: 149, 151, 254.
- Cynodon aristiglumis* Caro & E.A. Sánchez = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*
- Cynodon aristulatus* Caro & E.A. Sánchez = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 85. 1805, var. *dactylon*; *Panicum dactylon* L., Sp. Pl. 58. 1753; *Capriola dactylon* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 764. 1891.
Cynodon aristiglumis Caro & E.A. Sánchez, Kurtziana 5: 236. 1969.
Cynodon aristulatus Caro & E.A. Sánchez, Darwiniana 17: 514. 1972.
Cynodon erectus J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 290. 1830.
Cynodon maritimus Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 170. 1816.
Cynodon pascuus Nees, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 425. 1829.
Cynodon portoricensis Willd. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 463. 1840.
- Cynodon umbellatus* (Lam.) Caro, Dominguezia 6: 16. 1983.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe.
Common Names: Bahama grass, Bermuda grass (Bahamas), Cepillito, Coastal bermuda, Grama, Greña, Hierba de la bermuda, Marítima, Pitagarsón, Pata de gallina, Yerba bermuda, Yerba de España, Yerba de la Bermuda, Yerba del prado, Yerba fina (Cuba), Grama, Grama de Bermunda, Grama fina, Pata de gallina, Yerba de Bermuda, Yerba de patio (Dominican Republic), Chiendent

- (Haiti), Bahama grass, Bermuda grass (Jamaica), Hala que te quedas, Pelo de brujas, Pepe Ortiz, Yerba bermuda (Puerto Rico), Bermuda grass (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 246, 252, 254, 298, 299, 340, 479.
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *longiglumis* Caro & E.A. Sánchez, Kurtziana 5: 210. 1969.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Grenada, Guadeloupe), Tobago, Trinidad, and United States; native to South America.
References: 149, 151, 254.
- Cynodon domingensis* (Jacq.) Raspail = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.
- Cynodon erectus* J. Presl = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*
- Cynodon maritimus* Kunth = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*
- Cynodon mucronatus* Caro & E.A. Sánchez, Kurtziana 5: 239. 1969.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 151, 254, 298.
- Cynodon nlemfuensis* Vanderhyst, Bull. Agric. Congo Belge 13: 342. 1922, var. *nlemfuensis*.
Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States (FL), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
Common Names: Estrella africana (Dominican Republic), Yerba de estrella (Dominican Republic).
References: 10, 41, 123, 150, 151, 159, 254, 298.
- Cynodon pascuus* Nees = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*
- Cynodon plectostachyus* (K. Schum.) Pilg., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 40: 82. 1907; *Leptochloa plectostachya* K. Schum., Pflanzenw. Ost-Afrikas C: 112. 1895.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to Africa.
References: 10, 159, 254, 298.
- Cynodon portoricensis* Willd. ex Steud. = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*
- Cynodon transvaalensis* Burt Davy, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1921: 281. 1921.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South Africa.
References: 151, 159, 254, 298.
- Cynodon umbellatus* (Lam.) Caro = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*
- Cynosurus aegyptius* L. = *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.
- Cynosurus domingensis* Jacq. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.
- Cynosurus indicus* L. = *Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.
- Cynosurus scoparius* Lam. = *Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.
- Cynosurus virgatus* L. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.
- Cyphoanthus discrepans* (Döll.) Zuloaga & Morrone, Taxon 56: 528. 2007; *Panicum discrepans* Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 252. 1877.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Belize, and South America.
References: 3, 39, 151, 156, 299, 520.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Cyrtococcum trigonum* (Retz.) A. Camus, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 27: 118. 1921; *Panicum trigonum* Retz., Observ. Bot. 3: 9. 1783.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Tobago, and Trinidad; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.
References: 1, 2, 159, 254, 299.
- Dactylis glomerata* L., Sp. Pl. 71. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and United States; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 2, 159, 246, 254, 300.
- Dactylis patens* Aiton = *Spartina patens* (Aiton) Muhl.
- Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd., Enum. Pl. 2: 1029. 1809; *Cynosurus aegyptius* L., Sp. Pl. 72. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
Common Names: Crowfoot grass, Egyptian grass (Bahamas), Cepillito, Pata de gallina, Zanca de mulo (Cuba), Yerba egipcia (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 159, 298, 300, 323, 479.
- Danthonia domingensis* Hack. & Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 1. 1909, subsp. *domingensis*
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
Common Names: Pajón amargo (Dominican Republic), Pajón (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 5, 30, 123, 151, 246, 299.
- Danthonia domingensis* Hack. & Pilg. subsp. *obtorta* (Chase) Conert, Senckenberg. Biol. 56(4-6): 301. 1975; *Danthonia obtorta* Chase, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 70. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 246, 299.
- Danthonia domingensis* Hack. & Pilg. subsp. *shrevei* (Britton) Conert, Senckenberg. Biol. 56(4-6): 300. 1975; *Danthonia shrevei* Britton, Torreya 9: 210. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Hispaniola and Jamaica.
References: 5, 151, 156, 254, 299.
- Danthonia malacantha* (Steud.) Pilg., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 10: 759. 1929.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to South America.
References: 151, 299.
- Danthonia obtorta* Chase = *Danthonia domingensis* Hack. & Pilg. subsp. *obtorta* (Chase) Conert
- Danthonia shrevei* Britton = *Danthonia domingensis* Hack. & Pilg. subsp. *shrevei* (Britton) Conert
- Dendrocalamopsis oldhamii* (Munro) Keng f. = *Bambusa oldhamii* Munro
- Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Backer ex K. Heyne, Nutt. Pl. Ned.-Ind., ed. 2, 1: 301. 1927.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia.
References: 151, 159, 254, 297.
- Dendrocalamus giganteus* Wall. ex Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 150. 1868.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Trinidad; native to tropical Asia.
References: 151, 159, 297.
- Dendrocalamus latiflorus* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 152. 1868.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to tropical Asia.
References: 151, 159, 297.

- Dendrocalamus membranaceus* Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 149. 1868.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia.
References: 151, 159, 297.
- Dendrocalamus sikkimensis* Gamble ex Oliv., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 18: t. 1770. 1888.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia.
References: 151, 159, 254, 297.
- Dendrocalamus strictus* (Roxb.) Nees, Linnaea 9: 476. 1835.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), Trinidad, United States, Central America; native to tropical Asia.
References: 151, 159, 254, 297, 383.
- Deschampsia domingensis* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 67. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).
Reference: 246.
- Dichantheium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1116. 1979 ["1978"], var. *aciculare*; *Panicum aciculare* Desv. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 274. 1816.
- Dichantheium angustifolium* (Elliott) Gould, Brittonia 26: 59. 1974; *Panicum angustifolium* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 129. 1816.
- Panicum chrysopsidifolium* Nash ex Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 100. 1903.
Panicum neuranthum Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 232. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 61, 151, 156, 299.
- Dichantheium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *ramosum* (Griseb.) Davidse, Novon 2: 104. 1992; *Panicum neuranthum* Griseb. var. *ramosum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 232. 1866.
- Dichantheium fusiforme* (Hitchc.) Harvill, Castanea 42: 177. 1977; *Panicum fusiforme* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 222. 1909.
- Panicum arenicoloides* Ashe, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 16: 89. 1900.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, Central America, and Venezuela.
References: 2, 3, 61, 151, 299.
- Dichantheium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1121. 1979 ["1978"], var. *acuminatum*; *Panicum acuminatum* Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.
- Dichantheium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *implicatum* (Scribn.) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1126. 1979 ["1978"].
- Dichantheium ovale* (Elliott) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *addisonii* (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1114. 1979 ["1978"].
- Panicum albemarlense* Ashe, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 16: 84. 1900.
Panicum comophyllum Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30(7): 380. 1903.
Panicum ornatum Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 11. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Yerba de ramillete (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 30, 39, 61, 131, 151, 156, 159, 160, 246, 254, 299.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Dichantheium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *implicatum* (Scribn.) Gould & C.A. Clark = *Dichantheium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *acuminatum*
- Dichantheium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *longiligulatum* (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1127. 1979 ["1978"]; *Panicum longiligulatum* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 574. 1899.
- Dichantheium leucothrix* (Nash) Freckmann, Phytologia 48: 101. 1981; *Panicum leucothrix* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 24: 41. 1897.
- Panicum wrightianum* Scribn., Bull. Div. Agrostol., U.S.D.A. 11: 44. 1898.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 61, 151, 156, 159, 246, 299.
- Dichantheium angustifolium* (Elliott) Gould = *Dichantheium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *aciculare*
- Dichantheium commutatum* (Schult.) Gould, Brittonia 26: 59. 1974; *Panicum commutatum* Schult., Mantissa 2: 242. 1824.
Panicum jooarii Vasey, Dept. Agric. Bot. Div. Bull. 8: 31. 1889.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Name: Variable panic-grass (Bahamas).
References: 3, 45, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Dichantheium dichotomum* (L.) Gould, Brittonia 26: 59. 1974, var. *dichotomum*; *Panicum dichotomum* L., Sp. Pl. 58. 1753.
Panicum caeruleum Hack. ex Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 219. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Shining panic-grass (Bahamas).
References: 3, 45, 151, 156, 299.
- Dichantheium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *nitidum* (Lam.) LeBlond, Sida 19: 829. 2001; *Panicum nitidum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 172. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, and Mexico.
References: 2, 3, 45, 151, 254, 299.
- Dichantheium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *roanokense* (Ashe) LeBlond, Sida 19: 831. 2001; *Panicum roanokense* Ashe, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 15: 44. 1898.
Distribution: Native to Jamaica and United States.
References: 2, 151, 299.
- Dichantheium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *unciphyllum* (Trin.) Davidse, Novon 2: 104. 1992; *Panicum unciphyllum* Trin., Gram. Panic. 242. 1826.
Panicum albomarginatum Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 24: 40. 1897.
Panicum trifolium Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 580. 1899.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 151, 299.
- Dichantheium ensifolium* (Baldwin ex Elliott) Gould, Brittonia 26: 59. 1974; *Panicum ensifolium* Baldwin ex Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 126. 1816.
Panicum chamaelonche Trin., Gram. Panic. 242. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and Venezuela.
References: 3, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Dichantheium fusiforme* (Hitchc.) Harvill = *Dichantheium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *ramosum* (Griseb.) Davidse
- Dichantheium laxiflorum* (Lam.) Gould, Brittonia 26: 60. 1974; *Panicum laxiflorum* Lam., Encycl. 4: 748. 1798.
Panicum xalapense Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 103. 1816.

- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
 Common Names: Pachulí de sabana, Pachulí sabanero (Dominican Republic).
 References: 3, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Dichantheium leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Gould & C.A. Clark = *Dichantheium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann
- Dichantheium leucothrix* (Nash) Freckmann = *Dichantheium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *longiligulatum* (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark
- Dichantheium ovale* (Elliott) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1114. 1979 ["1978"]; *Panicum ovale* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 123. 1816.
- Panicum consanguineum* Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 36. 1829.
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
 References: 30, 151, 299.
- Dichantheium ovale* (Elliott) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *addisonii* (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark = *Dichantheium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *acuminatum*
- Dichantheium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 75: 1649. 1989 ["1988"]; *Panicum portoricense* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 11. 1825.
- Dichantheium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin subsp. *patulum* (Scribn. & Merr.) Freckmann & Lelong, Sida 20: 170. 2002.
- Dichantheium sabulorum* (Lam.) Gould & Clark var. *thinium* (Hitc. & Chase) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1113. 1979 ["1978"].
- Panicum lancearium* Trin., Gram. Panic. 223. 1826.
Panicum nashianum Scribn., Bull. Div. Agrostol., U.S.D.A. 7: 79. 1897.
Panicum pauciciliatum Ashe, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 16: 87. 1900.
Panicum wilmingtongense Ashe, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 16: 86. 1900.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
 References: 3, 30, 61, 151, 160, 246, 299.
- Dichantheium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin subsp. *patulum* (Scribn. & Merr.) Freckmann & Lelong = *Dichantheium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
- Dichantheium sabulorum* (Lam.) Gould & C.H. Clark var. *thinium* (Hitc. & Chase) Gould & C.A. Clark = *Dichantheium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
- Dichantheium scoparium* (Lam.) Gould, Brittonia 26: 60. 1974; *Panicum scoparium* Lam., Encycl. 4: 744. 1798.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, and Mexico.
 References: 3, 151, 254, 299.
- Dichantheium sphaerocarpon* (Elliott) Gould, Brittonia 26: 60. 1974, var. *sphaerocarpon*; *Panicum sphaerocarpon* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 125. 1816.
- Panicum auburne* Ashe, North Carolina Agric. Res. Serv., Bull. 175: 115. 1900.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
 References: 3, 151, 156, 246, 299.
- Dichantheium sphaerocarpon* (Elliott) Gould var. *floridanum* (Vasey) Davidse, Novon 2: 104. 1992; *Panicum sphaerocarpon* Elliott var. *floridanum* Vasey, Dept. Agric. Bot. Div. Bull. 8: 33. 1889.
- Panicum erectifolium* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 23: 148. 1896.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, and Central America.
 References: 3, 151, 246, 299.
- Dichantheium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann, Brittonia 33: 457. 1981, var. *strigosum*; *Panicum strigosum* Muhl. ex Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 126. 1816.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, and Mexico.
 References: 2, 3, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Dichantheium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *glabrescens* (Griseb.) Freckmann, Brittonia 33: 457. 1981; *Panicum dichotomum* L. var. *glabrescens* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 553. 1864.
Panicum polycaulon Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 24: 200. 1897.
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, and Mexico.
 References: 2, 3, 61, 151, 156, 246, 299.
- Dichantheium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann subsp. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann & Lelong = *Dichantheium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann
- Dichantheium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann, Brittonia 33: 457. 1981; *Panicum leucoblepharis* Trin., Clav. Agrostogr. Antiq. 234. 1822; *Dichantheium leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Gould & C.A. Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1099. 1979 ["1978"]; *Dichantheium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann subsp. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann & Lelong, Sida 20: 171. 2002.
- Panicum ciliatifolium* Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 36. 1829.
Panicum ciliatum Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 126. 1816.
 Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, United States, and Mexico.
 References: 30, 151, 254, 299.
- Dichantheium viscidellum* (Scribn.) Gould, Brittonia 32: 357. 1980; *Panicum viscidellum* Scribn., Circ. Div. Agrostol. U.S.D.A. 19: 2. 1900.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
 References: 3, 151, 246, 299.
- Dichantheium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(1): 178. 1917; *Andropogon annulatus* Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 173. 1775.
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
 Common Names: Pajón, Yerba de las traviesas (Puerto Rico).
 References: 1, 3, 5, 10, 61, 131, 132, 223, 246, 254, 299.
- Dichantheium aristatum* (Poir.) C.E. Hubb., Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1939: 654. 1939; *Andropogon aristatus* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 585. 1811.
Andropogon nodosus (Willem.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 122. 1912; *Dichantheium nodosum* P. Willemet, Ann. Bot. (Usteri) 18: 11. 1796.
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados); native to Asia.
 Common Name: Pangolilla (Dominican Republic).
 References: 1, 3, 10, 246, 249, 254, 299.
- Dichantheium caricosum* (L.) A. Camus, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 27: 549. 1921; *Andropogon caricosus* L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 1840. 1763.
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Barbados); native to Asia and Malesia.
 References: 1, 3, 10, 246, 254, 249, 299.
- Dichantheium condylotrichum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Roberty, Bull. Inst. Franc. Afrique Noire, ser. A, 22: 108. 1960; *Andropogon*

- condylotrichus* Hochst. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 377. 1854;
Euclasta condylotricha (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(1): 181. 1917.
- Andropogon piptatherus* Hack. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(3): 293. 1883.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica; native to Africa.
References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 246, 254, 299.
- Dichanthium nodosum* P. Willemet = *Dichanthium aristatum* (Poir.) C.E. Hubb.
- Diectomis angustata* J. Presl = *Andropogon angustatus* (J. Presl) Steud.
- Diectomis fastigiata* (Sw.) P. Beauv. = *Andropogon fastigiatus* Sw.
- Digitaria adscendens* (Kunth) Henrard = *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler
- Digitaria argillacea* (Hitc. & Chase) Fernald, Rhodora 22: 104. 1920; *Syntherisma argillaceum* Hitc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 296. 1917.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 5, 61, 254, 299.
- Digitaria argyrostachya* (Steud.) Fernald = *Digitaria ternata* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf
- Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 470. 1817.
- Digitaria diversiflora* Swallen, Rhodora 65: 356. 1963.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Dominica, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Lucia), Curaçao, United States, and Mexico; native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 1, 3, 45, 159, 254, 299.
- Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler, Descr. Gram. 27. 1802.
- Digitaria adscendens* (Kunth) Henrard, Blumea 1: 92. 1934.
- Syntherisma sanguinale* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 16. 1920, non (L.) Dulac.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Redonda, St. Kitts), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; probably native to Old World.
Common Names: Southern crabgrass (Bahamas), Grama dulce cimarrona, Pata de cotorra, Pendejuelo (Dominican Republic), Pendejuelo, Pata de gallina, Yerba de juey (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 41, 45, 61, 122, 123, 131, 254, 299, 309, 479.
- Digitaria curvinervis* (Hack.) Fernald, Rhodora 22: 103. 1920; *Panicum curvinerve* Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 51: 335. 1901.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 156, 254, 299.
- Digitaria decumbens* Stent = *Digitaria eriantha* Steud.
- Digitaria didactyla* Willd., Enum. Pl. 91. 1809.
- Digitaria swazilandensis* Stent, Bothalia 3: 150. 1930.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, South America, and Old World; native to Africa (Mauritius; Reunion)
References: 151, 159, 254, 299.
- Digitaria digitata* Buse = *Digitaria nuda* Schumach.
- Digitaria diversiflora* Swallen = *Digitaria bicornis* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
- Digitaria dolichophylla* Henrard = *Digitaria filiformis* (L.) Koeler var. *dolichophylla* (Henrard) Wipff
- Digitaria domingensis* (Zuccagni) A. Roem. & Schult. = *Digitaria villosa* (Walter) Pers.
- Digitaria eggersii* (Hack.) Henrard, Blumea 1: 97. 1934; *Panicum eggersii* Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 51: 292. 1901; *Trichachne eggersii* (Hack.) Henrard, Meded. Rijks-Herb. 61: 10. 1930; *Valota eggersii* (Hack.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 292. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Aruba, and Curaçao.
References: 61, 151, 254, 299.
- Digitaria ekmanii* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 176. 1936, var. *ekmanii*
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 254, 299.
- Digitaria ekmanii* Hitchc. var. *curtissi* Henrard, Monogr. Digitaria 213. 1950.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 152, 299.
- Digitaria eriantha* Steud., Flora 12: 468. 1829.
- Digitaria decumbens* Stent, Bothalia 3: 150. 1930.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda); native to Africa
References: 160, 254, 299.
- Digitaria exilis* (Kippist) Stapf, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1915: 385. 1915.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Africa.
References: 159, 254.
- Digitaria filiformis* (L.) Koeler, Descr. Gram. 26. 1802, var. *filiformis*; *Syntherisma filiforme* (L.) Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 22: 420. 1895.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 61, 150, 151, 159, 254, 299.
- Digitaria filiformis* (L.) Koeler var. *dolichophylla* (Henrard) Wipff, Phytologia 80: 348. 1996; *Digitaria dolichophylla* Henrard, Blumea 1: 94. 1934.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, United States, and Mexico.
References: 45, 254, 299.
- Digitaria filiformis* sensu Griseb. = *Digitaria panicea* (Sw.) Urb.
- Digitaria fragilis* (Steud.) Luces, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 32: 160. 1942.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 151, 160.
- Digitaria fuscescens* (J. Presl) Henrard, Meded. Rijks-Herb. 61: 8. 1930; *Paspalum fuscescens* J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 213. 1830.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.
References: 151, 159, 254, 299.
- Digitaria hitchcockii* (Chase) Stuck., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève 17: 287. 1914; *Valota hitchcockii* Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 110. 1911; *Trichachne hitchcockii* (Chase) Chase, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 23: 454. 1933.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. John); native to United States (NM, TX) and Mexico.
References: 19, 151, 254, 299.
- Digitaria horizontalis* Willd., Enum. Pl. 1: 92. 1809; *Panicum sanguinale* L. var. *horizontale* (Willd.) C. Schweinf., Symb. Antill. 4: 86. 1903.
- Digitaria setosa* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 6. 1825.
- Syntherisma digitatum* (Sw.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 142. 1908; *Milium digitatum* Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788.

- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
- Common Names: Funde, Fundi, Pajón (Dominican Republic), Pata de gallina fina, Pendejuelo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 19, 30, 40, 45, 61, 123, 131, 151, 299, 300, 323, 340.
- Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman, Ark. Bot. 11(4): 17. 1912; *Andropogon insularis* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1304. 1759; *Panicum insulare* (L.) G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 60. 1818; *Trichachne insularis* (L.) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 86. 1829; *Tricholaena insularis* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 557. 1864; *Valota insularis* (L.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 19: 188. 1906.
- Panicum duchassaingii* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 93. 1854.
- Panicum falsum* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 67. 1855 ["1853"].
- Panicum sacharoides* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 306. 1850.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Sourgrass (Bahamas), Rabo de zorra, Yerba de zorra (Dominican Republic), Barbon des antilles, Herbe à blé, Herbe pental, Z'herbe à blé (Haiti), Zorra (Puerto Rico), Silky-grass (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 36, 45, 61, 123, 131, 151, 152, 299, 323.
- Digitaria ischaemum* (Schreb.) Schreb. ex Muhl, Descr. Gram. 131. 1817; *Syntherisma ischaemum* (Schreb.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 151. 1912.
- Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), United States, and South America; native to Europe and Asia.
- References: 1, 61, 159, 252, 254, 299.
- Digitaria jamaicensis* Spreng. = *Digitaria nuda* Schumach.
- Digitaria laxa* (Rchb.) Parodi, Physis (Buenos Aires) 9: 13, 18. 1928; *Reimaria laxa* Rchb., Surinam Exsic. 1828.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada), Tobago, Trinidad, and South America.
- References: 1, 151, 246, 299.
- Digitaria leucocoma* (Nash) Urb. = *Digitaria villosa* (Walter) Pers.
- Digitaria longiflora* (Retz.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 85. 1805.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Nevis, St. Lucia), Trinidad, United States; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
- References: 1, 3, 159, 254, 299.
- Digitaria nuda* Schumach., Beskr. Guin. Pl. 45. 1827.
- Digitaria digitata* Büse, Pl. Jungh. 381. 1854.
- Digitaria jamaicensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 272. 1824 ["1825"].
- Panicum sanguinale* L. var. *digitatum* (Sw.) Hack. ex Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 86. 1903.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.
- References: 5, 30, 150, 151, 254, 299.
- Digitaria panicea* (Sw.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 23. 1920; *Milium paniceum* Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788.
- Digitaria filiformis* sensu Griseb., Descr. Gram. 26. 1802, non (L.) Koeler.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 45, 160, 254, 299, 300.
- Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell (6) as occurring in Puerto Rico. However, specimens of *Digitaria filiformis* var. *dolichophylla* (Henrard) Wipff were misidentified as this taxon fide Axelrod (160). No specimen records at US.
- Digitaria pinetorum* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 176. 1936.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 39, 299.
- Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Digitaria pulchella* Griseb. = *Mniochloa pulchella* (Griseb.) Chase
- Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2, 1: 52. 1771; *Panicum sanguinale* L., Sp. Pl. 57. 1753; *Syntherisma sanguinale* (L.) Dulac., Fl. Hautes-Pyrénées 77. 1867.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Margarita, and Mexico; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
- Common Names: Don Juan de Castilla, Pata de gallina, Pata de gallina fina (Cuba), Grama dulce cimarrona (Dominican Republic).
- References: 1, 3, 5, 10, 61, 112, 123, 132, 159, 252, 254, 299, 323.
- Digitaria serotina* (Walter) Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 46. 1803; *Syntherisma serotinum* Walter, Fl. Carol. 76. 1788.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States.
- References: 3, 151, 299.
- Digitaria setigera* Roth in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 2: 474. 1817.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Jamaica and Puerto Rico; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.
- References: 40, 160, 254, 299, 340.
- Digitaria setosa* Desv. ex Ham. = *Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.
- Digitaria similis* Beetle ex Gould, J. Arnold Arbor. 60: 320. 1979.
- Trichachne affinis* Swallen, Rhodora: 65: 355. 1963.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Redonda), and South America.
- Common Name: Yerba de zorra (Dominican Republic).
- References: 1, 6, 123, 151, 160, 299.
- Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell (6) as occurring in Puerto Rico, but no specimen record found at US or seen by Axelrod (160).
- Digitaria swazilandensis* Stent = *Digitaria didactyla* Willd.
- Digitaria ternata* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf, Fl. Cap. 7: 376. 1898.
- Digitaria argyrostachya* (Steud.) Fernald, Rhodora 22: 103. 1920.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
- References: 2, 159, 246, 299.
- Digitaria x umfolozi* D.W. Hall, Turrialba 33(3): 327. 1983.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico and United States (FL).
- References: 151, 254, 299.
- Digitaria villosa* (Walter) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 85. 1805; *Syntherisma villosum* Walter, Fl. Carol. 77. 1788.
- Digitaria domingensis* (Zuccagni) A. Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 475. 1817; *Panicum domingense* Zuccagni, Cent. Observ. Bot. 1(11): 21. 1806.
- Digitaria leucocoma* (Nash) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 24. 1920.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Names: Shaggy crabgrass (Bahamas), Pata de gallina enana (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 5, 10, 45, 131, 150, 151, 254, 299.

Digitaria violascens Link, Hort. Berol. 1: 229. 1827.

Paspalum chinense Nees in W.J. Hooker & G.A.W. Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy. 231. 1841; *Syntherisma chinense* (Nees) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 468. 1922.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 45, 61, 150, 254, 299.

Dimorphostachys langei E. Fourn. = *Paspalum langei* (E. Fourn.) Nash

Dinebra repens Kunth = *Bouteloua repens* (Kunth) Scribn.

Diplachne domingensis (Jacq.) Chapm. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.

Diplachne fascicularis (Lam.) P. Beauv. = *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N.W. Snow

Distichlis littoralis (Engelm.) H.L. Bell & Columbus, Syst. Bot. 33: 548. 2008; *Monanthochloe littoralis* Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 1: 437. 1859.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, United States (FL), and Mexico.

Common Name: Shoregrass (Bahamas).

References: 3, 10, 45, 150, 151, 246, 298.

Distichlis spicata (L.) Greene, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci. 2: 415. 1887; *Uniola spicata* L., Sp. Pl. 71. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, and South America.

Common Name: Seashore salt-grass (Bahamas).

References: 3, 4, 5, 10, 45, 246, 295, 298.

Echinochloa colona (L.) Link, Hort. Berol. 2: 209. 1833; *Panicum colonum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 870. 1759.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, Saba, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia.

Common Names: Jungle rice (Bahamas), Armilán, Buche de guanajo, Grama pintada, Mete bravo, Pico de paloma (Cuba), Barba de indio, Grama, Pata de cotorra, Pata de guanajo, Tilo, Tilo blanco, Tito, Tito blanco (Dominican Republic), Arrocillo, Arroz del monte, Grama pintada (Puerto Rico), Jungle rice (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 254, 295, 299, 323, 340, 479.

Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 53, 161, 169. 1812; *Panicum crus-galli* L., Sp. Pl. 56. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), and United States; native to Old World.

Common Names: Barnyard grass (Bahamas), Arrocillo, Pata de cao (Cuba).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 30, 45, 61, 160, 299, 383.

Note: Cited by Britton & Wilson (61) and Liogier & Martorell (6) for Puerto Rico. However, specimens identified as this are all referable to *Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult. fide Axelrod (160).

Echinochloa crus-pavonis (Kunth) Schult., Mant. 2: 269. 1824; *Oplismenus crus-pavonis* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 108. 1816.

Oplismenus jamaicensis Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 147. 1833; *Panicum jamaicense* (Kunth) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 257. 1841.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Old World.

Common Name: Arrocillo (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 150, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Echinochloa cubensis (Spreng.) Schult. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*

Echinochloa guadeloupensis (Hack.) Wiegand = *Echinochloa pyramidalis* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase

Echinochloa polystachya (Kunth) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 135. 1920, var. *polystachya*; *Oplismenus polystachyus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 107. 1816.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Mexico, and South America.

Common Names: Hierba de corzo (Cuba), Yerba del río (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 61, 131, 151, 254, 299.

Echinochloa polystachya (Kunth) Hitchc. var. *spectabilis* (Nees ex Trin.) Mart. Crov., Revista Argent. Agron. 9: 318. 1942; *Panicum spectabile* Nees ex Trin., Gram. Panic. 138. 1826; *Echinochloa spectabilis* (Nees ex Trin.) Link, Hort. Berol. 2: 209. 1833.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia, Martinique), United States, and South America.

References: 3, 5, 151, 254, 299.

Echinochloa pyramidalis (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 345. 1917.

Echinochloa guadeloupensis (Hack.) Wiegand, Rhodora 23: 63. 1921; *Panicum spectabile* Nees ex Trin. var. *guadeloupense* Hack., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 328. 1897.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.

References: 1, 151, 156, 159, 299.

Echinochloa spectabilis (Nees ex Trin.) Link = *Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc. var. *spectabilis* (Nees ex Trin.) Mart. Crov.

Echinochloa stagnina (Retz.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 53, 161, 171. 1812.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Africa, tropical Asia, and Malasia.

References: 159, 252, 299, 532.

Echinochloa walteri (Pursh) A. Heller, Cat. N. Amer. Pl., ed. 2, 21. 1900; *Panicum walteri* Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. 1: 66-67. 1814 ["1813"].

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 4, 159, 246, 254, 299.

**Ekmanochloa aristata* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 377. 1936.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 10, 39, 246, 297, 320.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

**Ekmanochloa subaphylla* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 375. 1936.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 10, 39, 246, 297.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eleusine domingensis (Jacq.) Pers. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.

Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 7. 1788; *Cynosurus indicus* L., Sp. Pl. 72. 1753.

Eleusine domingensis Sieber ex Schult., Mant. 2: 323. 1824.

- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Old World.
- Common Names: Goosegrass (Bahamas), Cambute, Grama, Grama de caballos, Pata de gallo, Pata de gallina (Cuba), Pata de cotorra, Pata de gallina Pata de gallo, Yerba blanca, Yerba dulce (Dominican Republic), Herbe pied de poule, Pied de poule, Pied poule, Z'herbe pied de poule, Z'herbe pied poule (Haiti), Yard grass (Jamaica), Grama de caballo, Matojo dulce, Pata de gallina, Piepul, Yerba de caballo, Yerba dulce (Puerto Rico), Goose grass, Wire grass (Virgin Islands).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 246, 252, 254, 298, 300, 323, 340, 383, 298, 479.
- Eleusine verticillata* Roxb. = *Acrachne racemosa* (B. Heyne ex Roem. & Schult.) Ohwi
- Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton, Kew Bull. 37: 419. 1982;
Gymnopogon mollis Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 427. 1829; *Chloris mollis* (Nees) Swallen, N. Amer. Fl. 17(8): 596. 1939.
- Chloris angustiflora* F. Aresch., Pl. Itin. Eugeniae 3: 118. 1910.
Chloris leptantha Hitchc. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 166. 1912.
Chloris rupestris (Ridl.) Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 126. 1936;
Gymnopogon rupestris Ridl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 27: 73. 1890.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 254, 264, 298, 479.
- Eragrostis acutiflora* (Kunth) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 501. 1829; *Poa acutiflora* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 161. 1816.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 151, 246, 254, 298.
- Eragrostis airoides* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 509. 1829.
- Aira brasiliensis* Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 36. 1823; *Sporobolus brasiliensis* (Raddi) Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier, ser. 2, 4: 278. 1904.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to South America.
- References: 3, 10, 151, 254, 298, 300.
- Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn. = *Eragrostis uniolooides* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.
- Eragrostis atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 562. 1840; *Poa atrovirens* Desf., Fl. Atlant. 1(1): 73. 1798.
- Eragrostis chariis* (Schult.) Hitchc., Lignan Sci. J. 7: 193. 1931 ["1929"]; *Poa chariis* Schult., Mant. 2: 314. 1824.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, and United States; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
- References: 10, 45, 159, 298, 300, 484.
- Eragrostis bahamensis* Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 149. 1893.
- Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
- Common Name: Bahama lovegrass (Bahamas).
- References: 45, 246, 298, 156.
- Eragrostis barrelieri* Daveau, J. Bot. (Morot) 8: 289. 1894.
- Eragrostis minor* sensu authors
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), and United States; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
- Common Names: Gramita enana, Ilusión, Yerba de la ilusión (Cuba).
- References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 132, 151, 159, 246, 252, 254, 298.
- Eragrostis berteriana* (Roem. & Schult.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 562. 1840; *Megastachya berteriana* Roem. & Schult., Mant. 2: 330. 1824.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
- References: 5, 10, 30, 246, 254, 298, 484.
- Eragrostis chariis* (Schult.) Hitchc. = *Eragrostis atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.
- Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Vignolo ex Janch., Mitt. Naturwiss. Vereins Univ. Wien, n.s., 5: 110. 1907; *Poa cilianensis* All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 246. 1785; *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Link ex Lutati, Malpighia 18: 386. 1904, *nom. inval.*
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles, and United States; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
- References: 1, 3, 10, 151, 159, 254, 298, 300, 340.
- Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br. in J.H. Tuckey, Narr. Exped. Zaire 478. 1818; *Poa ciliaris* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 875. 1759.
- Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br. var. *brachystachya* Boiss. in J.H. Tuckey, Narr. Exped. Zaire 478. 1818.
- Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br. var. *laxa* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 774. 1891.
- Poa elegans* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 87. 1804.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
- Common Name: Gramita (Cuba).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 156, 246, 254, 298, 300, 323, 479.
- Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br. var. *brachystachya* Boiss. = *Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.
- Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br. var. *laxa* Kuntze = *Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.
- Eragrostis cubensis* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 243. 1909.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
- References: 2, 3, 10, 246, 298.
- Eragrostis curvula* (Schrad.) Nees, Fl. Afr. Austral. Ill. 397. 1841.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Puerto Rico, and United States; native to Africa.
- Common Name: Melena (Puerto Rico).
- References: 159, 252, 254, 298.
- Eragrostis diversiflora* Vasey = *Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.
- Eragrostis domingensis* (Pers.) Steud. = *Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.
- Eragrostis ekmanii* Hitchc. = *Eragrostis elongata* (Willd.) J. Jacq.
- Eragrostis elliottii* S. Watson, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 25: 140. 1890.
- Eragrostis glutinosa* sensu Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 227. 1866, non Trin.
- Eragrostis macropoda* Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 106. 1903.
- Poa nitida* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 162. 1816.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), United States, Mexico, and Central America.
- References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 152, 156, 246, 298, 300.
- Eragrostis elongata* (Willd.) J. Jacq., Ecl. Gram. Rar. 3. 1813.
- Eragrostis ekmanii* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 43. 1936.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Malesia and Australia.
References: 3, 8, 10, 150, 159, 246, 298, 320.

Eragrostis excelsa Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 227. 1866.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
Common Name: Tall lovegrass (Bahamas).
References: 3, 10, 45, 246, 298.

Eragrostis gigantea Trin. = *Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.

Eragrostis glomerata (Walter) L.H. Dewey = *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.

Eragrostis glutinosa (Sw.) Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 1: 397. 1831; *Poa glutinosa* Sw., Prodr. 26. 1788.

Eragrostis leonina Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 388. 1917.

Eragrostis sudans Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 227. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Brazil.

References: 2, 3, 10, 39, 151, 298, 300, 320.

Note: Considered vulnerable by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Eragrostis glutinosa sensu Griseb. = *Eragrostis elliottii* S. Watson

Eragrostis hypnoides (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 69. 1888; *Poa hypnoides* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 185. 1791.

Poa carinata Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 86. 1804.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Barba de indio (Cuba).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 151, 246, 254, 298, 300.

Eragrostis japonica (Thunb.) Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 1: 405. 1830; *Poa japonica* Thunb., Fl. Jap. 51. 1784.

Eragrostis glomerata (Walter) L.H. Dewey, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 2: 543. 1894; *Poa glomerata* Walter, Fl. Carol. 80. 1788.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), Trinidad, United States, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.

References: 1, 10, 159, 246, 254, 298, 300, 484.

Eragrostis leonina Hitchc. & Chase = *Eragrostis glutinosa* (Sw.) Trin.

Eragrostis macropoda Pilg. = *Eragrostis elliottii* S. Watson

Eragrostis pectinacea (Michx.) Nees ex Steud., Fl. Afr. Austral. Ill. 406. 1841, var. *pectinacea*; *Poa pectinacea* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 69. 1803.

Eragrostis purshii Schrad. ex A. Gray, Manual ed. 2. 564. 1856.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 45, 151, 298.

Eragrostis pectinacea (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. *miserrima* (E. Fourn.) Reeder, Phytologia 60: 154. 1986; *Eragrostis purshii* Schrad. ex A. Gray var. *miserrima* E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 116. 1886.

Eragrostis tephrosanthos Schult., Mant. 2: 316. 1824.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Ilusión (Cuba - Central), Verdolaga de costa (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 132, 151, 160, 240, 254, 298.

Eragrostis pilosa (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 162. 1812; *Poa pilosa* L., Sp. Pl. 68. 1753.

Eragrostis tephrosanthos sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 40. 1920, non Roem. & Schult.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, Asia, and Malesia.

Common Names: India lovegrass (Bahamas), Barba de indio (Cuba), Granadillo (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 298, 300, 479.

Eragrostis plumosa (Retz.) Link = *Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv.

Eragrostis prolifera (Sw.) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 278. 1854; *Poa prolifera* Sw., Prodr. 27. 1788.

Eragrostis diversiflora Vasey, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 1: 285. 1893.

Eragrostis domingensis (Pers.) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 278. 1854; *Poa domingensis* Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 88. 1805.

Eragrostis gigantea Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 1: 403. 1830.

Eragrostis salzmannii Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 277. 1854.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 30, 45, 150, 151, 246, 298, 300, 479.

Eragrostis purpurascens (Spreng.) Schult., Mant. 2: 317. 1824; *Poa purpurascens* Spreng., Novi Provent. 33. 1819.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Barthélemy), and South America.

References: 1, 151, 298.

Eragrostis purshii Schrad. ex A. Gray = *Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. *pectinacea*

Eragrostis purshii var. *miserrima* E. Fourn. = *Eragrostis pectinacea* var. *miserrima* (E. Fourn.) Reeder

Eragrostis salzmannii Steud. = *Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.

Eragrostis sudans Griseb. = *Eragrostis glutinosa* (Sw.) Trin.

Eragrostis tenella (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 576. 1817; *Poa tenella* L., Sp. Pl. 69. 1753.

Eragrostis plumosa (Retz.) Link, Hort. Berol. 1: 192. 1827.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Barthélemy, St. Lucia, St. Kitts), Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Plumed lovegrass (Bahamas), Ilusión, Llovisnita, Yerba de la ilusión (Cuba), Liendre de puerco, Yerba de rola (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 45, 61, 123, 132, 151, 298, 300.

Eragrostis tenuifolia (A. Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 268. 1854.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica and Lesser Antilles (Dominica); native to Africa and Asia.

References: 2, 254, 298.

Eragrostis tephrosanthos Schult. = *Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. *miserrima* (E. Fourn.) Reeder

Eragrostis tephrosanthos sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P. Beauv.

Eragrostis uniolooides (Retz.) Nees ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 264. 1854.

- Poa amabilis* L., Sp. Pl. 68. 1753; *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn., Cat. Ind. Pl. 105. 1834.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 45, 61, 123, 132, 151, 159, 298, 300.
- Eragrostis urbaniana* Hitchc. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 167. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Hispaniola, Virgin Islands (Anegada), Aruba, Bonaire, and Curaçao.
References: 45, 246, 254, 298, 479.
- Eremochloa ophiuroides* (Munro) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 261. 1889; *Ischaemum ophiuroides* Munro, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts. 4: 363. 1860.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, and Central America; native to Asia.
Common Names: Ciempiés (Puerto Rico).
References: 159, 151, 156, 246, 252, 299.
- Erianthus giganteus* (Walter) P. Beauv. = *Saccharum giganteum* (Walter) Pers.
Erianthus jamaicensis (Trin.) Andersson = *Saccharum ravennae* (L.) L.
Erianthus saccharoides Michx. = *Saccharum giganteum* (Walter) Pers.
- Eriochloa aristata* Vasey var. *boxiana* (Hitchc.) R.B. Shaw, Sida 12: 177. 1987; *Eriochloa boxiana* Hitchc., Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 436: 339. 1934.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, St. Lucia), Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 246, 299, 323.
- Eriochloa boxiana* Hitchc. = *Eriochloa aristata* Vasey var. *boxiana* (Hitchc.) R.B. Shaw
- Eriochloa ekmanii* Hitchc. = *Eriochloa setosa* (A. Rich.) Hitchc. var. *ekmanii* (Hitchc.) R.B. Shaw
- Eriochloa filifolia* Hitchc. = *Eriochloa setosa* (A. Rich.) Hitchc. var. *setosa*
- Eriochloa polystachya* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 95. 1816.
- Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Desv. ex Ham. var. *subglabra* (Nash) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 85. 1903; *Monachne subglabra* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 374. 1903; *Eriochloa subglabra* (Nash) Hitchc. in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 95. 1816.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Malojilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 61, 151, 156, 299, 479.
- Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 5. 1825; *Milium punctatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 872. 1759.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cañuela (Cuba), Arrocillo (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 30, 61, 246, 299, 300, 340.
- Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Desv. ex Ham. var. *subglabra* (Nash) Urb. = *Eriochloa polystachya* Kunth
- Eriochloa setosa* (A. Rich.) Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 182. 1936, var. *setosa*; *Piptatherum setosum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 311. 1850.
Eriochloa filifolia Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 207. 1909.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 151, 156, 299, 300.
- Eriochloa setosa* (A. Rich.) Hitchc. var. *ekmanii* (Hitchc.) R.B. Shaw, Sida 12: 202. 1987; *Eriochloa ekmanii* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 183. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 299.
- Eriochloa subglabra* (Nash) Hitchc. = *Eriochloa polystachya* Kunth
- Eriochrysis cayennensis* P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 8. 1812; *Saccharum cayennense* (P. Beauv.) Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 19. 66. 1881.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Cortadera, Moco de pabo, Moco de pavo (Dominican Republic), Moco de pavo, Uña de gato (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 10, 30, 61, 123, 131, 151, 299.
- Euclasta condylotricha* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf = *Dichanthium condylotrichum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Roberty
- Eustachys petraea* (Sw.) Desv., Nouv. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 2: 189. 1810; *Chloris petraea* Sw., Prodr. 25. 1788.
- Chloris swartziana* Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(3): 68. 1878.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: West Indian grass, Finger-grass (Bahamas), Barba de indio (Cuba), Yerba de deo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 151, 246, 254, 298.
- Eutriana antillarum* (Poir.) Steud. = *Bouteloua americana* (L.) Scribn.
- Eutriana heterostega* Trin. = *Bouteloua repens* (Kunth) Scribn.
- Festuca bromoides* L. = *Vulpia bromoides* (L.) Gray
- Festuca dertonensis* (All.) Asch. & Graebn. = *Vulpia bromoides* (L.) Gray
- Festuca domingensis* (Jacq.) Lam. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.
- Festuca elatior* L. = *Schedonorus arundinaceus* (Schreb.) Dumort.
- Festuca fascicularis* Lam. = *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N.W. Snow
- Festuca filiformis* Lam. = *Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *brachiata* (Steud.) N.W. Snow
- Festuca laxiflora* A. Rich. = *Gouinia virgata* (J. Presl) Scribn.
- Festuca myuros* L. = *Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.C. Gmel. var. *myuros*
- Gigantochloa apus* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Kurz, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië 27: 226. 1864.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia and Malesia.
References: 151, 159, 297.
- Gouinia gracilis* Ekman, Amer. J. Bot. 22: 33. 1935.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 298.
- Gouinia virgata* (J. Presl) Scribn., U.S.D.A. Div. Agrostol. Rep. Agrostol. 4: 1897; *Bromus virgatus* J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 263. 1830.
- Festuca laxiflora* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 318. 1850.

Distribution: Native to Cuba and Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 10, 254, 298, 300.

Guadua latifolia (Bonpl.) Kunth, Syn. Pl. 1: 254. 1822.

Distribution: Cultivated in Puerto Rico; native to South America.

References: 131, 151, 297.

Gymnopogon ambiguus (Michx.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 69. 1888; *Andropogon ambiguus* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 58. 1803.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola and United States.

References: 151, 246, 298.

Gymnopogon foliosus (Willd.) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 426. 1829; *Chloris foliosa* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 924. 1806.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), United States, and South America.

References: 5, 30, 61, 246, 298.

Gymnopogon mollis Nees = *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton

Gymnopogon rupestris Ridl. = *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton

Gymnotrix domingensis Spreng. ex Schult. = *Cenchrus domingensis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Morrone

Gynerium sagittatum (Aubl.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 138. 1812, var. *sagittatum*; *Saccharum sagittatum* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 1: 50. 1775.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Caña brava (Dominican Republic), Roseau (Haiti), Wild cane (Jamaica), Caña brava, Caña cimarrona, Caña india (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 131, 246, 299, 323.

Gynerium sagittatum (Aubl.) P. Beauv. var. *glabrum* Renvoize & R. Kalliola, Kew Bull. 49: 314. 1994.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to South America.

References: 151, 299.

Hackelochloa granularis (L.) Kuntze = *Mnesithea granularis* (L.) de Koning & Sosef

Heleochloa juncea P. Beauv. = *Sporobolus junceus* (P. Beauv.) Kunth

Hemarthria altissima (Poir.) Stapf & C.E. Hubb., Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1934: 109. 1934.

Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, Asia, and Malesia.

References: 2, 150, 159, 246, 299.

Heteropogon contortus (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 836. 1817; *Andropogon contortum* L., Sp. Pl. 1045. 1753.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts), Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Canilla de muerto, Pajón de novillo (Dominican Republic), Yerba torcida (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 19, 30, 61, 123, 131, 299, 479.

Heteropogon melanocarpus (Elliott) Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 19: 71. 1881; *Andropogon melanocarpus* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 146. 1816.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.

References: 5, 151, 254, 299.

Heterosteca juncifolia Desv. = *Bouteloua repens* (Kunth) Scribn.

Heterosteca rhadina Nash = *Bouteloua repens* (Kunth) Scribn.

Holcus bicolor L. = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench

Holcus durra Forssk. = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench

Holcus halepensis L. = *Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.

Holcus lanatus L., Sp. Pl. 1048. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 159, 160, 246, 254, 300.

Holcus pertusus L. = *Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A. Camus

Holcus sorghum L. = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench

Holcus striatus L. = *Sacciolepis striata* (L.) Nash

Holcus sudanensis (Piper) L.H. Bailey = *Sorghum x drummondii* (Nees ex Steud.) Millsp. & Chase

Homalocenchrus hexandrus (Sw.) Kuntze = *Leersia hexandra* Sw.

Homalocenchrus monandrus (Sw.) Kuntze = *Leersia monandra* Sw.

Homolepis aturensis (Kunth) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 146. 1911.

Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 159, 160.

Homolepis glutinosa (Sw.) Zuloaga & Soderstr., Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 59: 19. 1985; *Panicum glutinosum* Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788.

Panicum obtusiflorum A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 305. 1850.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Melado (Dominican Republic).

References: 2, 3, 30, 61, 246, 254, 299, 311.

Hordeum vulgare L., Sp. Pl. 84. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), and United States; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 10, 159, 254, 300.

Hymenachne amplexicaulis (Rudge) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 276. 1829; *Panicum amplexicaule* Rudge, Pl. Guian. 1: 21. 1805.

Agrostis monostachya Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 256. 1810.

Panicum grisebachianum Mez, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 56 (Beibl. 125): 3. 1921.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Canutillo, Tripa de pollo (Dominican Republic), Trompetilla (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 123, 131, 150, 151, 159, 254, 299, 300.

Hymenachne donacifolia (Raddi) Chase, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 13: 177. 1923; *Panicum donacifolium* Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 44. 1823.

Hymenachne patula E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 37. 1886.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 151, 254, 299.

Hymenachne patula E. Fourn. = *Hymenachne donacifolia* (Raddi) Chase

Hymenachne striata (Lam.) Griseb. = *Sacciolepis striata* (L.) Nash

Hyparrhenia hirta (L.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(2): 315. 1919;

Andropogon hirtus L., Sp. Pl. 1046. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe); native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 3, 10, 30, 246, 254, 299.

Hyparrhenia rufa (Nees) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(2): 304. 1919;
Trachypogon rufus Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 345. 1829; *Andropogon rufus* (Nees) Rich. ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 473. 1829.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.

Common Names: Brasileira, Guinea brasileira, Jaragua, Jaraguá, Sacate rojo, Súrba (Cuba), Jaragua (Dominican Republic), Yaraguá falsa (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 10, 123, 131, 132, 223, 254, 299, 383.

Hypogynium spathiflorum Nees = *Andropogon virgatus* Desv. ex Ham.

Hypogynium virgatum (Desv. ex Ham.) Dandy = *Andropogon virgatus* Desv. ex Ham.

Ichnanthus axillaris (Nees) Hitchc. & Chase = *Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *pallens*

Ichnanthus conjunctus Hitchc. & Ekman = *Ichnanthus mayarensis* (C. Wright) Hitchc.

Ichnanthus mayarensis (C. Wright) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 228. 1909; *Panicum mayarense* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 206. 1871.

Ichnanthus conjunctus Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 297. 1936.

Ichnanthus pilosomarginatus Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 4: 9. 1980.

Ichnanthus wrightii Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 229. 1909.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 151, 156, 299, 320, 484.

Ichnanthus nemorosus (Sw.) Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 289. 1877, var. *nemorosus*; *Panicum nemorosum* Sw., Prodr. 22. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 61, 151, 254, 299.

Ichnanthus nemorosus (Sw.) Döll. var. *swartzii* K.E. Rogers = *Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *majus* (Nees) Stieber

Ichnanthus pallens (Sw.) Munro ex Benth., Fl. Hongk. 414. 1861, var. *pallens*; *Panicum pallens* Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.

Ichnanthus axillaris (Nees) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 334. 1917.

Panicum lherminieri Mez, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 56 (Beibl. 125): 6. 1921.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Carrucillo, Carruzo, Cohitre falso (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 131, 151, 254, 299, 323.

Ichnanthus pallens (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *majus* (Nees) Stieber, Syst. Bot. 12: 207. 1987; *Panicum pallens* Sw. var. *majus* Nees, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 137. 1829.

Ichnanthus nemorosus (Sw.) Döll. var. *swartzii* K.E. Rogers, Phytologia 22: 100. 1971.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Nevis), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 151, 156, 254, 299.

Ichnanthus pilosomarginatus Catasús = *Ichnanthus mayarensis* (C. Wright) Hitchc.

Ichnanthus tenuis (J. Presl & C. Presl) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 334. 1917.

Panicum alsinoides Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 550. 1864.

Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 36, 151, 254, 299.

Ichnanthus wrightii Hitchc. = *Ichnanthus mayarensis* (C. Wright) Hitchc.

Imperata brasiliensis Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 331. 1832.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Silver-plume grass (Bahamas), Yábuna, Yáguna (Cuba), Yabana (Dominican Republic), Guanjanilla (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 45, 123, 131, 150, 151, 254, 299.

Imperata contracta (Kunth) Hitchc., Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 4: 146. 1893; *Saccharum contractum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 182. 1816.

Anatherum portoricense Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 290. 1824 ["1825"].

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Yábuna (Cuba), Arrochillo, Canutillo (Dominican Republic), Durissy (Haiti), Guajanilla (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 30, 61, 123, 131, 151, 254, 299.

Isachne angustifolia Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 377. 1903.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Puerto Rico and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts).

Common Name: Yerba de alambre (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 61, 131, 156, 246, 299.

Isachne arundinacea (Sw.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 553. 1864; *Panicum arundinaceum* Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788.

Isachne panicea Trin., Gram. Panic. 253. 1826.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, St. Kitts), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 30, 151, 254, 299.

Isachne disperma (Lam.) Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2):

274. 1877; *Panicum dispernum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 173. 1791.

Panicum multinerve Desv. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl., Suppl. 4: 279. 1816.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Lesser Antilles

(Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent) and Tobago.

References: 1, 151, 299.

Isachne leersioides Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 533. 1862.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 156, 299.

Isachne panicea Trin. = *Isachne arundinacea* (Sw.) Griseb.

Isachne polygonoides (Lam.) Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 273. 1877; *Panicum polygonoides* Lam., Encycl. 4: 742. 1798.

Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 39, 151, 254, 299.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Isachne pygmaea Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 553. 1864.

Distribution: Endemic to Jamaica.

References: 2, 299.

Isachne rigens (Sw.) Trin., Gram. Panic. 252. 1826; *Panicum rigens* Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Saba) and South America.

References: 1, 2, 151, 299.

Isachne rigidifolia (Poir.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 85. 1903; *Agrostis rigidifolia* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 257. 1810.

Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts).

References: 1, 3, 5, 30, 254, 299, 300.

Ischaemopogon latifolius (Spreng.) Griseb. = *Ischaemum latifolium* (Spreng.) Kunth

Ischaemum latifolium (Spreng.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 168. 1829; *Andropogon latifolius* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 286. 1824 ["1825"]; *Ischaemopogon latifolius* (Spreng.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 560. 1864.

Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Vincent) and South America.

References: 1, 30, 36, 151, 299.

Ischaemum ophiuroides Munro = *Eremochloa ophiuroides* (Munro) Hack.

Ischaemum rugosum Salisb., Icon. Stirp. Rar. 1: t 1. 1791.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.

Common Names: Arroz silvestre, Pata de cao (Cuba), Cebadora, Yerba de popo (Dominican Republic).

References: 2, 3, 10, 112, 123, 132, 151, 223, 254, 299, 383.

Ischaemum secundatum Walter = *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze

Ischaemum timorense Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 369. 1830.

Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America; native to Asia and Malesia.

References: 151, 159, 223, 299.

Ixophorus unisetus (J. Presl) Schtdl., Linnaea 31: 747. 1861; *Urochloa unisetus* J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 319. 1830.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Zacate blanco de Honduras (Cuba), Yerba mejicana (Puerto Rico).

References: 3, 131, 151, 159, 299.

Lappago aliena Spreng. = *Tragus berteruanus* Schult.

Lasiacis divaricata (L.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 15: 16. 1910; *Panicum divaricatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 871. 1759.

Lasiacis harrisii Nash, Torrey 13: 274. 1913.

Panicum bambusoides Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 10. 1825.

Panicum chauvinii Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 68. 1853.

Panicum divaricatum L. var. *stenostachyum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 551. 1864.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Tibisee, Cane-grass, Wild cane (Bahamas), Tibisí, Yerba brava, Pito de bejuco, Tibisí de sabana, Canutillo, Caña brava cimarrona, Caña bravilla, Cañabucillo cimarrón, Pitilla de

monte, Tibisí de monte, Cañita brava cimarrona, Pitillo de monte (Cuba), Calimete, Carrizo, Alcarrizo (Dominican Republic), Calumette, Calumete, Bambou marron (Haiti), Yerba de caña, Pito (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 32, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 150, 151, 156, 159, 254, 299, 323, 464, 479.

Lasiacis grisebachii (Nash) Hitchc., Bot. Gaz. 51: 302. 1911, var. *grisebachii*; *Panicum grisebachii* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 301. 1908.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Alpiste cimarrón (Cuba).

References: 3, 151, 156, 299.

Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell (6). However, this record is based on a misidentification of a specimen of *Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc. by F. Gould fide Axelrod (160).

Lasiacis grisebachii (Nash) Hitchc. var. *lindeliiana* Davidse, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 375. 1978 ["1977"].

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 151, 156, 299.

Lasiacis harrisii Nash = *Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc.

Lasiacis ligulata Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 337. 1917.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 32, 61, 156, 246, 299.

Lasiacis maculata (Aubl.) Urb. = *Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase

Lasiacis oaxacensis (Steud.) Hitchc., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 145. 1911; *Panicum oaxacense* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 73. 1853.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 5, 151, 254, 299.

Lasiacis patentiflora Hitchc. & Chase = *Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase

Lasiacis rhizophora (E. Fourn.) Hitchc., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 145. 1911; *Panicum rhizophorum* E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 31. 1886.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Tibisí de monte (Cuba).

References: 3, 151, 254, 299.

Lasiacis rugelii (Griseb.) Hitchc., Bot. Gaz. 51: 302. 1911; *Panicum rugelii* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 233. 1866.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, and Central America.

Common Name: Pitilla (Cuba).

References: 3, 5, 254, 299.

Lasiacis ruscifolia (Kunth) Hitchc., Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 145. 1911; *Panicum ruscifolium* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 101. 1816.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Carrucillo, Pito de alfombra (Puerto Rico).

References: 2, 3, 131, 151, 254, 299.

Lasiacis sloanei (Griseb.) Hitchc., Bot. Gaz. 51: 302. 1911; *Panicum sloanei* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 551. 1864.

Panicum compactum Sw. ex Wikstr., Adnot. Bot. 14. 1829.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Grenada, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

- Common Names: Canutillo, Canutillo cimarrón, Tibisí (Cuba), Calimete (Dominican Republic), Calumete, Calumette (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 151, 299.
- Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 338. 1917; *Panicum sorghoideum* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 10. 1825.
- Lasiacis maculata* (Aubl.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 751. 1921.
- Lasiacis patentiflora* Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 338. 1917; *Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase var. *patentiflora* (Hitchc. & Chase) Davidse, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 375. 1978 ["1977"].
- Panicum lanatum* Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788.
- Panicum martinicense* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 552. 1864.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Name: Carrizo (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 30, 32, 36, 61, 123, 151, 230, 299, 323.
- Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase var. *patentiflora* (Hitchc. & Chase) Davidse = *Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase
- Leersia grandiflora* (Döll) Prodoehl = *Leersia ligularis* Trin. var. *grandiflora* (Döll) Pyrah
- Leersia hexandra* Sw., Prodr. 21. 1788; *Homalocenchrus hexandrus* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 777. 1891.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Camalote chico, Camalote fino (Cuba), Lambedera, Rapienta (Dominican Republic), Arrocillo rosado (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 10, 30, 37, 61, 123, 131, 246, 254, 297.
- Leersia ligularis* Trin. var. *grandiflora* (Döll) Pyrah, Iowa State J. Sci. 44(2): 236. 1969; *Leersia grandiflora* (Döll) Prodoehl, Bot. Arch. 1: 219. 1922.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 297.
- Leersia monandra* Sw., Prodr. 21. 1788; *Homalocenchrus monandrus* (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 777. 1891.
- Paspalum cubense* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 12. 1822.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, and Central America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 10, 30, 37, 61, 150, 246, 254, 297, 299.
- Leersia oryzoides* (L.) Sw., Prodr. 21. 1788.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to United States, Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 159, 297, 484.
- Leptochloa brachiata* Steud. = *Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *brachiata* (Steud.) N.W. Snow
- Leptochloa domingensis* (Jacq.) Trin. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.
- Leptochloa fascicularis* (Lam.) A. Gray = *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N.W. Snow
- Leptochloa filiformis* (Lam.) P. Beauv. = *Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *brachiata* (Steud.) N.W. Snow
- Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N.W. Snow, Novon 8: 78. 1998; *Festuca fascicularis* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 189. 1791; *Diplachne fascicularis* (Lam.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 160. 1812; *Leptochloa fascicularis* (Lam.) A. Gray, Manual 588. 1848.
- Tridens veralensis* Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 4: 4. 1980.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 9, 45, 61, 240, 246, 298, 300, 479, 484.
- Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *uninervia* (J. Presl) N.W. Snow, Novon 8: 79. 1998; *Megastachya uninervia* J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 284. 1830; *Leptochloa uninervia* (J. Presl) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 383. 1917.
- Tridens duartei* Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 4: 3. 1980.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 10, 45, 160, 246, 254, 298, 484.
- Leptochloa monticola* Chase, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 17: 73. 1927.
- Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
References: 5, 156, 298.
- Leptochloa nealleyi* Vasey, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 12: 7. 1885.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Puerto Rico; native to United States and Mexico.
References: 3, 10, 151, 298.
- Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi subsp. *brachiata* (Steud.) N.W. Snow, Novon 8: 79. 1998; *Leptochloa brachiata* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 209. 1854.
- Leptochloa filiformis* (Lam.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 71, 166. 1812; *Festuca filiformis* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 191. 1791.
- Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 30, 61, 160, 244, 254, 298, 300, 323, 479.
- Leptochloa perennis* Hack. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.
- Leptochloa plectostachya* K. Schum. = *Cynodon plectostachyus* (K. Schum.) Pilg.
- Leptochloa scabra* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 435. 1829.
- Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 61, 151, 246, 254, 298.
- Leptochloa uninervia* (J. Presl) Hitchc. & Chase = *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *uninervia* (J. Presl) N.W. Snow
- Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 161. 1812; *Cynosurus virgatus* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 876. 1759.
- Leptochloa domingensis* (Jacq.) Trin., Fund. Agrost. 133. 1820; *Cynosurus domingensis* Jacq., Misc. Austriac. 2: 363. 1781; *Cynodon domingensis* (Jacq.) Raspail, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 5: 302. 1825; *Diplachne domingensis* (Jacq.) Chapm., Fl. South. U.S., ed. 3, 609. 1897; *Eleusine domingensis* (Jacq.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 87. 1805; *Festuca domingensis* (Jacq.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 189. 1791; *Leptostachys domingensis* (Jacq.) G. Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 74. 1818; *Rabdochloa domingensis* (Jacq.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 84, 176. 1812.
- Leptochloa perennis* Hack. Informe Anual Estac. Centr. Agron. Cuba 1: 411. 1906.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Grenada, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Pata de gallina (Cuba).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 150, 151, 246, 254, 298, 300, 323.

Leptochloopsis virgata (Poir.) H.O. Yates = *Uniola virgata* (Poir.) Griseb.

Leptocoryphium lanatum (Kunth) Nees = *Anthaenantia lanata* (Kunth) Benth.

Leptostachys domingensis (Jacq.) G. Mey. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.

Leptothrium rigidum Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 156. 1829.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, and South America.

References: 2, 151, 246, 247, 298.

**Lepturidium insulare* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 111. 1936.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 10, 39, 298, 320.

Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Lithachne pauciflora (Sw.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 135, 168. 1812; *Olyra pauciflora* Sw., Prodr. 21. 1788.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Pito enano (Cuba), Diente de perro, Perla (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 151, 254, 297.

Lithachne pinetii (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 182. 1908; *Olyra pinetii* C. Wright ex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 532. 1862.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

References: 3, 10, 151, 156, 297.

Lolium multiflorum Lam., Fl. Franc. 3: 621. 1779 ["1778"].

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 10, 151, 159, 246, 254, 300.

Lolium perenne L., Sp. Pl. 83. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and United States; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 6, 159, 254, 300.

Lolium temulentum L., Sp. Pl. 83. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe.

References: 3, 151, 246, 254, 300.

Luziola bahiensis (Steud.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 234. 1909; *Caryochloa bahiensis* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 5. 1855.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 9, 10, 151, 297.

Luziola peruviana Juss. ex J.F. Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2(1): 637. 1791.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 10, 39, 151, 297.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Luziola spruceana Benth. ex Doell = *Luziola subintegra* Swallen

Luziola subintegra Swallen, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 30: 165. 1943.

Luziola spruceana Benth. ex Doell in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 8. 1871.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 3, 10, 254, 297.

Manisuris exaltata (L. f.) Kuntze = *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton

Manisuris granularis (L.) Sw. = *Mnesithea granularis* (L.) de Koning & Sosef

Manisuris impressa (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Mnesithea impressa* (Griseb.) de Koning & Sosef

Manisuris leonina Hitchc. & Chase = *Mnesithea impressa* (Griseb.) de Koning & Sosef

Manisuris loricata (Trin.) Kuntze = *Rhytachne rottboellioides* Desv. ex Ham.

Manisuris rugosa (Nutt.) Kuntze = *Mnesithea rugosa* (Nutt.) de Koning & Sosef

Manisuris tuberculosa Nash = *Mnesithea tuberculosa* (Nash) de Koning & Sosef

Megastachya berteriana Roem. & Schult. = *Eragrostis berteriana* (Roem. & Schult.) Steud.

Megastachya uninervia J. Presl = *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *uninervia* (J. Presl) N.W. Snow

Megathyrsus maximus (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs, Austrobaileya 6: 572. 2003; *Panicum maximum* Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. 1: 2. 1781; *Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.D. Webster, Austral. Paniceae (Poaceae) 241. 1987.

Panicum laeve Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 172. 1791.

Panicum polygamum Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788.

Panicum trichocondylum Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 74. 1853.

Panicum jumentorum Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 83. 1805.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Redonda, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Curaçao, Margarita, Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Africa.

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 45, 61, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299, 323, 340, 383, 479.

Melinis minutiflora P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 54. 1812.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.

Common Names: Capim gordura, Catingueiro del brasil, Yerba melado (Cuba), Molasses grass, Yaraguá, Yerba melado (Dominican Republic), Molasses grass, Wynne grass (Jamaica), Yerba melado, Yaraguá, Yerba yaraguá, Zacate gordura (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 123, 131, 151, 159, 246, 299, 323.

Melinis repens (Willd.) Zizka, Biblioth. Bot. 138: 55. 1988;

Rhynchelytrum repens (Willd.) C.E. Hubbard, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1934: 110. 1934; *Tricholaena repens* (Willd.) Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 331. 1936.

Tricholaena rosea Nees, Linnaea 11: 129. 1836.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States,

- Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa and Asia.
 Common Names: Aeroplano, Celadillo, Flor colorada, Flor rosada, Natal grass, Pelo de mico, Voladora, Yerba de hurón, Yerba de natal, Yerba rosada (Dominican Republic).
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 19, 45, 123, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299, 383, 479.
- Melocanna baccifera* (Roxb.) Kurz, Prelim. Rep. Forest Pegu, App. B: 94. 1875.
- Melocanna bambusoides* Trin., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 43. 1820 ["1821"].
 Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica; native to tropical Asia.
 References: 2, 151, 159, 297.
- Melocanna bambusoides* Trin. = *Melocanna baccifera* (Roxb.) Kurz
- Mesosetum loliiforme* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Chase, Bot. Gaz. 51: 302. 1911; *Panicum loliiforme* Hochst. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 56. 1853.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, and South America.
 References: 3, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.
- Mesosetum wrightii* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 211. 1909.
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
 References: 3, 156, 246, 299, 320.
- Microstegium vimineum* (Trin.) A. Camus, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, 68: 201. 1921 ["1922"].
 Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, and Costa Rica; native to Asia and Malesia.
 References: 151, 159, 299.
- Milium compressum* Sw. = *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.
- Milium digitatum* Sw. = *Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.
- Milium paniceum* Sw. = *Digitaria panicea* (Sw.) Urb.
- Milium punctatum* L. = *Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Desv. ex Ham.
- Miscanthus sinensis* Andersson, Öfvers. Förh. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. 12: 166. 1855.
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia and Malesia.
 References: 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.
- Mnesithea granularis* (L.) de Koning & Sosef, Blumea 31: 295. 1986; *Cenchrus granularis* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 575. 1771; *Hackelochloa granularis* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 776. 1891; *Manisuris granularis* (L.) Sw., Prodr. 25. 1788; *Ryttilix granularis* (L.) Skeels, U.S.D.A. Bur. Pl. Industr. Bull. 282: 20. 1913.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Martin), United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 246, 299.
- Mnesithea impressa* (Griseb.) de Koning & Sosef, Blumea 31: 291. 1986; *Rottboellia impressa* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 235. 1866; *Coelorachis impressa* (Griseb.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(1): 85. 1909; *Manisuris impressa* (Griseb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 780. 1891.
Manisuris leonina Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 275. 1917.
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
 References: 3, 10, 299, 320.
- Mnesithea rugosa* (Nutt.) de Koning & Sosef, Blumea 31: 291. 1986; *Rottboellia rugosa* Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. 1: 84. 1818; *Coelorachis rugosa* (Nutt.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(1): 86. 1909; *Manisuris rugosa* (Nutt.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 780. 1891.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).
 References: 10, 150, 299.
- Mnesithea tuberculosa* (Nash) de Koning & Sosef, Blumea 31: 293. 1986; *Manisuris tuberculosa* Nash, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 431. 1900; *Coelorachis tuberculosa* (Nash) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(1): 86. 1909.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba and United States (FL).
 References: 10, 150, 299.
- **Mniochloa pulchella* (Griseb.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 186. 1908; *Digitaria pulchella* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 231. 1866; *Strepium pulchellum* (Griseb.) C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 202. 1871.
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
 References: 3, 10, 320.
- Mniochloa strephioides* (Griseb.) Chase = *Piresiella strephioides* (Griseb.) Judz., Zuloaga & Morrone
- Monachne subglabra* Nash = *Eriochloa polystachya* Kunth
- Monanthochloe littoralis* Engelm. = *Distichlis littoralis* (Engelm.) H.L. Bell & Columbus
- Muhlenbergia berteroniana* (Roem. & Schult.) Kunth = *Arundinella berteroniana* (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase
- Muhlenbergia capillaris* (Lam.) Trin., Gram. Unifl. Sesquifl. 191. 1824; *Stipa capillaris* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 158. 1791.
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, and Guatemala.
 Common Names: Long-awned hairgrass, Purple-grass (Bahamas), Rabo de pavo real, Yerba de pelos (Puerto Rico).
 References: 3, 10, 45, 61, 131, 151, 246, 298, 300.
- Muhlenbergia parviglumis* Vasey = *Muhlenbergia spiciformis* Trin.
- Muhlenbergia spiciformis* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6, 4(3-4): 288. 1841.
- Muhlenbergia parviglumis* Vasey, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 3: 71. 1892.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, and Mexico.
 References: 3, 10, 151, 246, 298.
- Nazia aliena* (Spreng.) Scribn. = *Tragus berteronius* Schult.
- Neyraudia reynaudiana* (Kunth) Keng., Amer. J. Bot. 21: 131. 1934.
 Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, United States, and Mexico; native to Asia and Malesia.
 Common Name: Silk reed (Bahamas).
 References: 45, 151, 159, 383.
- Ocellochloa pulchella* (Raddi) Zuloaga & Morrone, Syst. Bot. 34: 690. 2009; *Panicum pulchellum* Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 42. 1823.
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
 References: 1, 246, 299.
- Ocellochloa stolonifera* (Poir.) Zuloaga & Morrone, Syst. Bot. 34: 690. 2009; *Panicum stoloniferum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 274. 1816.
Panicum frondescens G. Mey. in E. Meyer, Prim. Fl. Esseq. 56. 1818.
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
 References: 1, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Ochlandra travancorica* (Bedd.) Benth. ex Gamble, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 7: 125. 1896.
 Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia.
 References: 151, 159, 254, 297.
- Olyra arundinacea* Kunth = *Olyra latifolia* L.
- Olyra latifolia* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1261. 1759.

- Olyra arundinacea* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 197. 1816.
- Olyra paniculata* Sw., Prodr. 21. 1788.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Tibisí (Cuba), Carrizo (Dominican Republic), Bambou, Bambou marron, Bois bambou (Haiti), Carrucillo, Cortadora, Lamedora, Lamedora, Sonadora (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 19, 30, 32, 61, 123, 131, 151, 254, 297, 323, 340.
- Olyra paniculata* Sw. = *Olyra latifolia* L.
- Olyra pauciflora* Sw. = *Lithachne pauciflora* (Sw.) P. Beauv.
- Olyra pinetii* C. Wright ex Griseb. = *Lithachne pinetii* (C. Wright ex Griseb.) Chase
- Olyra strephioides* Griseb. = *Piresiella strephioides* (Griseb.) Judz., Zuloaga & Morrone
- Opizia stolonifera* J. Presl = *Bouteloua dimorpha* Columbus
- Oplismenus borhidii*** Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 4: 10. 1980.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 152, 299, 484.
- Oplismenus burmannii*** (Retz.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 54, 169. 1812; *Panicum burmannii* Retz., Observ. Bot. 3: 10. 1783.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
- References: 3, 5, 30, 151, 159, 299.
- Oplismenus compositus*** (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 54, 168. 1812; *Panicum compositum* L., Sp. Pl. 57. 1753.
- Distribution: Exotic? in Puerto Rico; also in Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
- References: 151, 159, 254, 299.
- Oplismenus crus-pavonis* Kunth = *Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult.
- Oplismenus cubensis* (Spreng.) Kunth = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*
- Oplismenus hirtellus*** (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 54, 168, 170. 1812, subsp. *hirtellus*; *Panicum hirtellum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 870. 1759.
- Oplismenus cubensis* (Spreng.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 45. 1829; *Orthopogon cubensis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 307. 1824 ["1825"]; *Echinochloa cubensis* (Spreng.) Schult., Mant. 3(Add. 1): 596. 1827; *Panicum cubense* (Spreng.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 225. 1841.
- Oplismenus loliaceus*** (Lam.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 168, 170. 1812; *Panicum loliaceum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 170. 1791.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Wood-grass (Bahamas), Cañamazo de monte, Pitillo, Yerba de San Jerónimo, Yerba San Jerónimo (Cuba), Carruzo, Yerba de madera, Yerba de maleza (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 41, 45, 61, 131, 132, 151, 210, 254, 299, 323.
- Oplismenus hirtellus*** (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *setarius* (Lam.) Mez ex Ekman, Ark. Bot. 11(4): 26. 1912; *Panicum setarium* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 170. 1791; *Oplismenus setarius* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 481. 1817.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 254, 299.
- Oplismenus jamaicensis* Kunth = *Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult.
- Oplismenus loliaceus* (Lam.) P. Beauv. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*
- Oplismenus polystachyus* Kunth = *Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc. var. *polystachya*
- Oplismenus setarius* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *setarius* (Lam.) Mez ex Ekman
- Orthoclada laxa*** (Rich.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 70, 149, 168. 1812; *Aira laxa* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 106. 1792.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 151, 246, 299.
- Orthopogon cubensis* Spreng. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*
- Oryza latifolia*** Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 1: 77. 1813.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Names: Arroz silvestre (Cuba), Arroz cimarrón (Dominican Republic).
- References: 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 123, 246, 297.
- Oryza perennis* Moench = *Oryza rufipogon* Griff.
- Oryza rufipogon*** Griff., Not. Pl. Asiat. 3: 5. 1851.
- Oryza perennis* Moench, Methodus 197. 1794.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
- References: 3, 10, 151, 246, 254, 297.
- Oryza sativa*** L., Sp. Pl. 333. 1753.
- Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), and Trinidad; cultivated throughout tropical and warm-temperate regions worldwide.
- Common Names: Arroz, Arroz barbudo, Oriza (Cuba), Arroz (Dominican Republic), Duriz, Du riz blanc, Riz, Riz blanc, Riz du pays, Riz soleil (Haiti), Rice (Jamaica), Arroz, Rice (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 61, 123, 131, 132, 297, 340.
- Panicum aciculare* Desv. ex Poir. = *Dichanthelium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *aciculare*
- Panicum acuminatum* Sw. = *Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *acuminatum*
- Panicum adhaerens* Forssk. = *Setaria adhaerens* (Forssk.) Chiov.
- Panicum adpersum* Trin. = *Urochloa adpersa* (Trin.) R.D. Webster
- Panicum albemarlense* Ashe = *Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *acuminatum*
- Panicum albomarginatum* Nash = *Dichanthelium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *unciphyllum* (Trin.) Davidse
- Panicum alsinoides* Griseb. = *Ichnanthus tenuis* (J. Presl & C. Presl) Hitchc. & Chase

- Panicum amarulum* Hitchc. & Chase = *Panicum amarum* Elliott var. *amarulum* (Hitchc. & Chase) P.G. Palmer
- Panicum amarum* Elliott var. *amarulum* (Hitchc. & Chase) P. Palmer, Brittonia 27: 149. 1975; *Panicum amarulum* Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 15: 96. 1910.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 3, 45, 151, 152, 246, 254, 299.
- Panicum amphistemom* C. Wright = *Scutachne amphistemom* (C. Wright) Hitchc. & Chase
- Panicum amplexicaule* Rudge = *Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees
- Panicum angustifolium* Elliott = *Dichantheium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *aciculare*
- Panicum aquaticum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 281. 1816.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Yerba acuática (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Panicum arenicoloides* Ashe = *Dichantheium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *ramosum* (Griseb.) Davidse
- Panicum arundinaceum* Sw. = *Isachne arundinacea* (Sw.) Griseb.
- Panicum auburne* Ashe = *Dichantheium sphaerocarpon* (Elliott) Gould var. *sphaerocarpon*
- Panicum bambusoides* Desv. ex Ham. = *Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc.
- Panicum barbatum* Lam. = *Setaria barbata* (Lam.) Kunth
- Panicum barbinode* Trin. = *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen
- Panicum bartowense* Scribn. & Merr. = *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *bartowense* (Scribn. & Merr.) Freckmann & Lelong
- Panicum beyeri* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 265. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 246, 299, 320.
- Panicum boliviense* Hack. = *Panicum polygonatum* Schrad.
- Panicum brachiatum* Bosc ex Spreng. = *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *dichotomiflorum*
- Panicum brachiatum* Poir. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*
- Panicum brevifolium* sensu Urban = *Panicum trichoides* Sw.
- Panicum burmannii* Retz. = *Oplismenus burmannii* (Retz.) P. Beauv.
- Panicum caerulescens* Hack. ex Hitchc. = *Dichantheium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *dichotomum*
- Panicum caespitosum* Sw. = *Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf
- Panicum capillaceum* Lam. = *Panicum trichoides* Sw.
- Panicum capillare* L., Sp. Pl. 58. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 246, 299, 484.
- Panicum caricoides* Nees ex Trin. = *Coleataenia caricoides* (Nees ex Trin.) Soreng
- Panicum cayennense* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 173. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 246, 254, 299.
- Panicum chamaelonche* Trin. = *Dichantheium ensifolium* (Baldwin ex Elliott) Gould
- Panicum chapmanii* Vasey = *Paspalidium chapmanii* (Vasey) R.W. Pohl
- Panicum chauvinii* Steud. = *Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc.
- Panicum chloroticum* Nees var. *pingue* Nees = *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *dichotomiflorum*
- Panicum chrysopsidifolium* Nash ex Small = *Dichantheium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *aciculare*
- Panicum ciliatifolium* Kunth = *Dichantheium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann
- Panicum ciliatum* Elliott = *Dichantheium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann
- Panicum colonum* L. = *Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link
- Panicum commutatum* Schult. = *Dichantheium commutatum* (Schult.) Gould
- Panicum comophyllum* Nash = *Dichantheium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *acuminatum*
- Panicum compactum* Sw. ex Wikstr. = *Lasiacis sloanei* (Griseb.) Hitchc.
- Panicum compositum* L. = *Oplismenus compositus* (L.) P. Beauv.
- Panicum condensum* Nash ex Small = *Panicum rigidulum* Bosc ex Nees
- Panicum consanguineum* Kunth = *Dichantheium ovale* (Elliott) Gould & C.A. Clark
- Panicum corrugatum* Elliott = *Setaria corrugata* (Elliott) Schult.
- Panicum crus-galli* L. = *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv.
- Panicum cubense* (Spreng.) Steud. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*
- Panicum curvinerve* Hack. = *Digitaria curvinervis* (Hack.) Fernald
- Panicum cyanescens* Nees ex Trin., Gram. Panic. 202. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 246, 254, 299.
- Panicum dactylon* L. = *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*
- Panicum decumbens* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult. = *Paspalum decumbens* Sw.
- Panicum diandrum* Kunth = *Steinchisma laxum* (Sw.) Zuloaga
- Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 48. 1803, subsp. *dichotomiflorum*
- Panicum brachiatum* Bosc ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 321. 1825.
- Panicum chloroticum* Nees var. *pingue* Nees, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 164. 1829.
- Panicum proliferum* Lam., Encycl. 4: 747. 1798.
- Panicum proliferum* Lam. var. *pilosum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 232. 1866.
- Panicum proliferum* Lam. var. *strictum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 232. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Rapiente (Cuba).
References: 3, 30, 45, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *bartowense* (Scribn. & Merr.) Freckmann & Lelong, Sida 20: 171. 2002; *Panicum bartowense* Scribn. & Merr., Circ. Div. Agrostol. U.S.D.A. 35: 3. 1901.
- Panicum dichotomiflorum* sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 24. 1920, non Michx.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 45, 61, 150, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Panicum dichotomiflorum* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *bartowense* (Scribn. & Merr.) Freckmann & Lelong

- Panicum dichotomum* L. = *Dichantheium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *dichotomum*
- Panicum dichotomum* L. var. *glabrescens* Griseb. = *Dichantheium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *glabrescens* (Griseb.) Freckmann
- Panicum diffusum* Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), and Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Eustatius, St. Martin).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 19, 30, 45, 61, 246, 254, 299.
- Panicum discrepans* Döll. = *Cyphonanthus discrepans* (Döll.) Zuloaga & Morrone
- Panicum dispernum* Lam. = *Isachne disperma* (Lam.) Döll.
- Panicum dissectum* L. = *Paspalum dissectum* (L.) L.
- Panicum distantiflorum* A. Rich. = *Setaria distantiflora* (A. Rich.) Pilg.
- Panicum distichum* Lam. = *Panicum pilosum* Sw.
- Panicum distichum* Griseb. var. *lancifolium* Griseb. = *Panicum pilosum* Sw.
- Panicum divaricatum* L. = *Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc.
- Panicum divaricatum* L. var. *stenostachyum* Griseb. = *Lasiacis divaricata* (L.) Hitchc.
- Panicum domingense* Zuccagni = *Digitaria villosa* (Walter) Pers.
- Panicum donacifolium* Raddi = *Hymenachne donacifolia* (Raddi) Chase
- Panicum duchassaingii* Steud. = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman
- Panicum dumetorum* A. Rich. ex Steud. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*
- Panicum durum* Griseb. = *Scutachne dura* (Griseb.) Hitchc. & Chase
- Panicum echinulatum* Mez = *Urochloa adspersa* (Trin.) R.D. Webster
- Panicum eggersii* Hack. = *Digitaria eggersii* (Hack.) Henrard
- Panicum elephantipes* Nees ex Trin., Gram. Panic. 206. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Camalote, Camalote gordo (Cuba), Herbe à côtes, Yerba de elefante, Z'herbe à côtes, Z'herbe corse, Z'herbe dorse (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 61, 123, 246, 254, 299.
- Panicum ensifolium* Baldwin ex Elliott = *Dichantheium ensifolium* (Baldwin ex Elliott) Gould
- Panicum erectifolium* Nash = *Dichantheium sphaerocarpon* (Elliott) Gould var. *floridanum* (Vasey) Davidse
- Panicum exiguiflorum* Griseb. = *Steinchisma exiguiflorum* (Griseb.) W.V. Br.
- Panicum falsum* Steud. = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman
- Panicum fasciculatum* Sw. = *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
- Panicum flavescens* Sw. = *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
- Panicum frondescens* G. Mey. = *Ocellochloa stoloriferum* (Poir.) Zuloaga
- Panicum fuscum* Sw. = *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
- Panicum fusiforme* Hitchc. = *Dichantheium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *ramosum* (Griseb.) Davidse
- Panicum geminatum* Forssk. = *Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf
- Panicum geniculatum* Lam. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelen
- Panicum ghiesbreghtii* E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 29. 1886.
- Panicum hirtivaginum* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 223. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Martin), Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Caguaso hembra, Guinea cimarrona, Yerba peluda (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 61, 132, 152, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Panicum glaucum* L. = *Cenchrus americanus* (L.) Morrone
- Panicum glutinosum* Sw. = *Homolepis glutinosa* (Sw.) Zuloaga & Soderstr.
- Panicum gounii* E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 28. 1886.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, and South America.
References: 3, 30, 299.
- Panicum grande* Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 17: 529. 1915.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Millo cimarrón (Cuba).
References: 3, 299.
- Panicum grisebachianum* Mez = *Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees
- Panicum grisebachii* Nash = *Lasiacis grisebachii* (Nash) Hitchc. var. *grisebachii*
- Panicum grossarium* L. = *Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf
- Panicum guadaloupense* Steud. = *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen
- Panicum hemitomom* Schult., Mant. 2: 227. 1824.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and South America; native to United States.
References: 151, 159, 299, 484.
- Panicum hirsutum* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 173. 1797.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Yerba de mulo (Cuba).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 246, 254, 299.
- Panicum hirtellum* L. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*
- Panicum hirticaule* J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 308. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 30, 39, 246, 254, 299, 479.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Panicum hirtivaginum* Hitchc. = *Panicum ghiesbreghtii* E. Fourn.
- Panicum hirtum* Lam., Encycl. 4: 741. 1798.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Central America, South America, and Africa.
References: 151, 246, 299, 484.
- Panicum hylaeicum* Mez, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 75. 1917.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 151, 299.
- Panicum imberbe* Poir. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelen

- Panicum ineptum* Hitchc. & Chase = *Panicum venezuelae* Hack.
Panicum insulare (L.) G. Mey. = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman
Panicum jamaicense (Kunth) Steud. = *Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult.
Panicum jorii Vasey = *Dichanthelium commutatum* (Schult.) Gould
Panicum jumentorum Pers. = *Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs
Panicum lacustre Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 253. 1936.
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
 References: 3, 39, 156, 246, 299.
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
Panicum laeve Lam. = *Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.D. Webster
Panicum lanatum Sw. = *Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase
Panicum lancearum Trin. = *Dichanthelium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Panicum laxiflorum Lam. = *Dichanthelium laxiflorum* (Lam.) Gould
Panicum laxum Sw. = *Steinchisma laxum* (Sw.) Zuloaga
Panicum laxum Sw. var. *variegatum* Griseb. = *Steinchisma exiguiflorum* (Griseb.) W.V. Br.
Panicum leonis Ekman ex Hitchc. = *Setaria leonis* (Ekman ex Hitchc.) León
Panicum leucoblepharis Trin. = *Dichanthelium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *leucoblepharis* (Trin.) Freckmann
Panicum leucothrix Nash = *Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *longiligulatum* (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark
Panicum lherminieri Mez = *Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *pallens*
Panicum loliaceum Lam. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *hirtellus*
Panicum loliiforme Hochst. ex Steud. = *Mesosetum loliiforme* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Chase
Panicum longiligulatum Nash = *Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *longiligulatum* (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark
Panicum martinicense Griseb. = *Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase
Panicum maximum Jacq. = *Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs
Panicum mayarensis C. Wright = *Ichnanthus mayarensis* (C. Wright) Hitchc.
Panicum mertensii Roth = *Stephostachys mertensii* (Roth) Zuloaga & Morrone
Panicum miliaceum L., Sp. Pl. 58. 1753.
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), United States, and South America; native to Asia.
 Common Names: Mijo, Millo, Miyo, Miyo blanco, Miyo de escobas, Miyo negro (Cuba), Mijo, Millo (Dominican Republic), Hog millet, Millo de puerco (Puerto Rico), Panic grass (Virgin Islands).
 References: 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 299, 484.
Panicum minutiflorum A. Rich. = *Steinchisma exiguiflorum* (Griseb.) W.V. Br.
Panicum molle Sw. = *Urochloa mollis* (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga
Panicum multinerve Desv. ex Poir. = *Isachne disperma* (Lam.) Döll.
Panicum muticum Forssk. = *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen
Panicum myuros Lam. = *Sacciolepis myuros* (Lam.) Chase
Panicum nashianum Scribn. = *Dichanthelium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Panicum nemorosum Sw. = *Ichnanthus nemorosus* (Sw.) Döll. var. *nemorosus*
Panicum neuranthum Griseb. = *Dichanthelium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *aciculare*
Panicum neuranthum Griseb. var. *ramosum* Griseb. = *Dichanthelium aciculare* (Desv. ex Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *ramosum* (Griseb.) Davidse
Panicum nitidum Lam. = *Dichanthelium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *nitidum* (Lam.) LeBlond
Panicum oaxacense Steud. = *Lasiacis oaxacensis* (Steud.) Hitchc.
Panicum obtusiflorum A. Rich. = *Homolepis glutinosa* (Sw.) Zuloaga & Soderstr.
Panicum ophiticola Hitchc. & Ekman = *Paspalidium ophiticola* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Davidse & R.W. Pohl
Panicum oplismenoides Hack. = *Poecilostachys oplismenoides* (Hack.) Clayton
Panicum oplismenoides Nash = *Panicum parvifolium* Lam.
Panicum ornatum Desv. ex Ham. = *Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *acuminatum*
Panicum oryzoides Sw. = *Acroceras zizanioides* (Kunth) Dandy
Panicum ovale Elliott = *Dichanthelium ovale* (Elliott) Gould & C.A. Clark
Panicum oxyanthum Hochst. ex Steud. = *Reimarochloa acuta* (Flüggé) Hitchc.
Panicum pallens Sw. = *Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *pallens*
Panicum pallens Sw. var. *majus* Nees = *Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. var. *majus* (Nees) Stieber
Panicum paniculatum (L.) Nash = *Paspalum paniculatum* L.
Panicum paraetaenoides Trin. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*
Panicum parvifolium Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 173. 1791.
Panicum oplismenoides Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 381. 1903, nom. illeg.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
 Common Name: Yerba de piedra (Puerto Rico).
 References: 2, 3, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299.
Panicum paspaloides Pers. = *Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf
Panicum pauciciliatum Ashe = *Dichanthelium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
Panicum petersonii Hitchc. & Ekman = *Coleataenia petersonii* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Soreng
Panicum pilosum Sw., Prodr. 22. 1788.
Panicum distichum Lam., Encycl. 4: 731. 1798.
Panicum distichum Griseb. var. *lancifolium* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 548. 1864.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Araña (Cuba).

References: 1, 2, 3, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.

Panicum platyphyllum Munro ex C. Wright = *Urochloa platyphylla* (Munro ex C. Wright) R.D. Webster

Panicum poiretianum Schult. = *Setaria sulcata* Raddi

Panicum polycaulon Nash = *Dichantheium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *glabrescens* (Griseb.) Freckmann

Panicum polygamum Sw. = *Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.D. Webster

Panicum polygonatum Schrad., Mant. 2: 256. 1824.

Panicum boliviense Hack., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 19. 1912.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 3, 61, 246, 254, 299, 484.

Panicum polygonoides Lam. = *Isachne polygonoides* (Lam.) Döll.

Panicum portoricense Desv. ex Ham. = *Dichantheium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin

Panicum pradanum León ex Hitchc. = *Paspalidium pradanum* (León ex Hitchc.) Davidse & R.W. Pohl

Panicum proliferum Lam. = *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *dichotomiflorum*

Panicum proliferum Lam. var. *pilosum* Griseb. = *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *dichotomiflorum*

Panicum proliferum Lam. var. *strictum* Griseb. = *Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. subsp. *dichotomiflorum*

Panicum prostratum Lam. = *Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf

Panicum pulchellum Raddi = *Ocellochloa pulchella* (Raddi) Zuloaga & Morrone

Panicum pumilum Poir. = *Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.

Panicum purpurascens Raddi = *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen

Panicum repens L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 87. 1762.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, Asia, and Malesia.

Common Names: Torpedo grass (Bahamas), Súrbara (Cuba).

References: 3, 41, 45, 159, 246, 254, 299, 383.

Panicum reptans L. = *Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf

Panicum rhizophorum E. Fourn. = *Lasiacis rhizophora* (E. Fourn.) Hitchc.

Panicum rigens Sw. = *Isachne rigens* (Sw.) Trin.

Panicum rigidulum Bosc ex Nees, Agrostogr. Bras. 163. 1829.

Panicum condensum Nash ex Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 93. 1903; *Panicum rigidulum* Bosc ex Nees var. *condensum* (Nash ex Small) Mohlenbr. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 163. 1829.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), United States, and Mexico.

Common Names: Dense panic-grass, Redtop panicum (Bahamas).

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 30, 45, 61, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.

Panicum rigidulum Bosc ex Nees var. *condensum* (Nash ex Small) Mohlenbr. = *Panicum rigidulum* Bosc ex Nees

Panicum roanokense Ashe = *Dichantheium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *roanokense* (Ashe) LeBlond

Panicum rudgei Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 444. 1817.

Distribution: Native to Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 2, 151, 299.

Panicum rugelii Griseb. = *Lasiacis rugelii* (Griseb.) Hitchc.

Panicum rugulosum Trin. var. *hirtiglume* Griseb. = *Panicum sellowii* Nees

Panicum ruscifolium Kunth = *Lasiacis ruscifolia* (Kunth) Hitchc.

Panicum saccharoides A. Rich. = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman

Panicum sanguinale L. = *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.

Panicum sanguinale L. var. *digitatum* (Sw.) Hack. ex Urb. = *Digitaria nuda* Schumacher.

Panicum sanguinale L. var. *horizontale* (Willd.) C. Schweinf. = *Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.

Panicum scabrifolium sensu Urb. non Nees = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

Panicum schiffneri Hack. = *Panicum trichidiachne* Döll.

Panicum scoparium Lam. = *Dichantheium scoparium* (Lam.) Gould

Panicum sellowii Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 153. 1829.

Panicum rugulosum Trin. var. *hirtiglume* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 233. 1866.

Panicum valenzuelanum A. Rich., Hist. Fis. Cuba 11: 304. 1850.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Grama de monte (Cuba).

References: 3, 151, 152, 299.

Panicum setarium Lam. = *Oplismenus hirtellus* (L.) P. Beauv. subsp. *setarius* (Lam.) Mez ex Ekman

Panicum setosum Sw. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

Panicum sintenisii Nash = *Setaria utowanaea* (Scribn.) Pilg. var. *utowanaea*

Panicum sloanei Griseb. = *Lasiacis sloanei* (Griseb.) Hitchc.

Panicum sorghoideum Desv. ex Ham. = *Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv. ex Ham.) Hitchc. & Chase

Panicum spectabile Nees ex Trin. = *Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Hitchc. var. *spectabilis* (Nees ex Trin.) Mart. Crov.

Panicum spectabile Nees ex Trin. var. *guadeloupense* Hack. = *Echinochloa pyramidalis* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase

Panicum sphaerocarpon Elliott = *Dichantheium sphaerocarpon* (Elliott) Gould var. *sphaerocarpon*

Panicum sphaerocarpon Elliott var. *floridanum* Vasey = *Dichantheium sphaerocarpon* (Elliott) Gould var. *floridanum* (Vasey) Davidse

Panicum stenodes Griseb. = *Coleataenia stenodes* (Griseb.) Soreng

Panicum stevensianum Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 17: 498. 1915.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Puerto Rico.

References: 3, 61, 156, 246, 299.

Panicum stoloniferum Poir. = *Ocellochloa stoloniferum* (Poir.) Zuloaga & Morrone

Panicum striatum Lam. = *Sacciolepis striata* (L.) Nash

Panicum strigosum Muhl. ex Elliott = *Dichantheium strigosum* (Muhl. ex Elliott) Freckmann var. *strigosum*

Panicum tenax Rich. = *Setaria tenax* (Rich.) Desv.

- Panicum tenerum* Beyr. ex Trin. = *Coleataenia tenera* (Beyr. ex Trin.) Soreng
- Panicum tenuissimum* Mart. ex Schrank = *Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze
- Panicum trichanthum* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 210. 1829.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Carruzo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 61, 254, 299.
- Panicum trichidiachne* Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 339. 1877.
Panicum schiffneri Hack., Ergebn. Bot. Exp. Sudbras. 1: 11. 1906.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 5, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Panicum trichocondylum* Steud. = *Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.D. Webster
- Panicum trichoides* Sw., Prodr. 24. 1788.
Panicum brevifolium sensu Urban, Symb. Antill. 4: 92. 1903, non L.
Panicum capillaceum Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 173. 1791.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Ilusión (Cuba), Ilusión, Pajón de sabana (Dominican Republic), Cohitrillo fino, Ilusión (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 151, 299, 479.
- Panicum tricolor* Hack. = *Steinchisma exiguiflorum* (Griseb.) W.V. Br.
- Panicum trifolium* Nash = *Dichantheium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *unciphyllum* (Trin.) Davidse
- Panicum trigonum* Retz. = *Cyrtococcum trigonum* (Retz.) A. Camus
- Panicum unciphyllum* Trin. = *Dichantheium dichotomum* (L.) Gould var. *unciphyllum* (Trin.) Davidse
- Panicum unispicatum* Scribn. & Merr. = *Paspalum unispicatum* (Scribn. & Merr.) Nash
- Panicum utowanaeum* Scribn. = *Setaria utowanaea* (Scribn.) Pilg. var. *utowanaea*
- Panicum valenzuelanum* A. Rich. = *Panicum sellowii* Nees
- Panicum venezuelae* Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 51: 368. 1901; *Brachiaria venezuelae* (Hack.) Henrard, Blumea 3: 435. 1940.
- Panicum ineptum* Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 17: 509. 1915.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 254, 299.
- Panicum vilvooides* Trin. = *Sacciolepis vilvooides* (Trin.) Chase
- Panicum virgatum* L., Sp. Pl. 59. 1753.
Panicum virgatum L. subsp. *cubense* (Griseb.) Borhidi, Bot. Közlem. 58: 175. 1971; *Panicum virgatum* L. var. *cubense* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 233. 1866.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, El Salvador, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 152, 156, 246, 299.
- Panicum virgatum* L. subsp. *cubense* (Griseb.) Borhidi = *Panicum virgatum* L.
- Panicum virgatum* L. var. *cubense* Griseb. = *Panicum virgatum* L.
- Panicum viscidellum* Scribn. = *Dichantheium viscidellum* (Scribn.) Gould
- Panicum vulpisetum* Lam. = *Setaria vulpisetata* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.
- Panicum walteri* Pursh = *Echinochloa walteri* (Pursh) A. Heller
- Panicum wilmingtontense* Ashe = *Dichantheium portoricense* (Desv. ex Ham.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
- Panicum wrightianum* Scribn. = *Dichantheium acuminatum* (Sw.) Gould & C.A. Clark var. *longiligulatum* (Nash) Gould & C.A. Clark
- Panicum xalapense* Kunth = *Dichantheium laxiflorum* (Lam.) Gould
- Panicum zizanioides* Kunth = *Acroceras zizanioides* (Kunth) Dandy
- Pappophorum alopecuroideum* Vahl = *Pappophorum pappiferum* (Lam.) Kuntze
- Pappophorum pappiferum* (Lam.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(3): 365. 1898; *Saccharum pappiferum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 155. 1791.
Pappophorum alopecuroideum Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 10. 1794.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Redonda, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Trinidad, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, and South America.
Common Name: Plumacho (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 3, 10, 61, 131, 151, 246, 254, 299, 299, 479.
- Paratheria prostrata* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 236. 1866.
Chamaeraphis parvigluma Munro ex C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Med. Habana 8: 208. 1871.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 156, 299.
- Pariana campestris* Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 876. 1775.
Pariana sylvestris Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 334. 1877.
Distribution: Possibly introduced in the Lesser Antilles (St. Vincent); native to South America.
References: 1, 151, 297.
- Pariana sylvestris* Nees = *Pariana campestris* Aubl.
- Paspalidium chapmanii* (Vasey) R.W. Pohl, Novon 2: 106. 1992;
Panicum chapmanii Vasey, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 11: 61. 1884;
Setaria chapmanii (Vasey) Pilg. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 14e: 72. 1940.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Bonaire, United States, and Mexico.
References: 3, 6, 45, 151, 160, 246, 299, 479.
Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell for Puerto Rico (6). However, this record is based on a misidentification of a specimen of *Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf fide Axelrod (160).
- Paspalidium flavidum* (Retz.) A. Camus, Fl. Indo-Chine 7: 419. 1922.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific.
References: 151, 299, 484.
- Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(4): 583. 1920;
Panicum geminatum Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 18. 1775.
Panicum paspaloides Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 81. 1805.
Paspalidium paludivagum (Hitchc. & Chase) Parodi, Gram. Bonaer., ed. 3. 89. 1939.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados,

- Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Yerba de agua (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 19, 30, 45, 61, 131, 151, 254, 299, 484, 479.
- Paspalidium ophiticola* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Davidse & R.W. Pohl, *Novon* 2: 106. 1992; *Panicum ophiticola* Hitchc. & Ekman, *Man. Grasses W. Ind.* 293. 1936; *Setaria ophiticola* (Hitchc. & Ekman) León, *Fl. Cuba* 1: 163. 1946; *Setaria utowanaea* (Scribn.) Pilg. var. *ophiticola* (Hitchc. & Ekman) W.E. Fox, *Sida* 18: 1043. 1999.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 246, 299.
- Paspalidium paludivagum* (Hitchc. & Chase) Parodi = *Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf
- Paspalidium pradanum* (León ex Hitchc.) Davidse & R.W. Pohl, *Novon* 2: 106. 1992; *Panicum pradanum* León ex Hitchc., *Man. Grasses W. Ind.* 294. 1936; *Setaria pradana* (León ex Hitchc.) León, *Fl. Cuba* 1: 164. 1946.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
References: 3, 151, 246, 299.
- Paspalum acuminatum* Raddi, *Agrostogr. Bras.* 25. 1823.
Paspalum serratum Hitchc. & Chase, *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 18: 306. 1917.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum acutifolium* León, *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 16: 58. 1920.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas and Cuba.
References: 3, 45, 246, 299, 320.
- Paspalum affine* sensu Bello = *Paspalum paniculatum* L.
- Paspalum alainii* León, *Fl. Cuba* 1: 141. 1946.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 299.
- Paspalum alnum* Chase, *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 23: 137. 1933.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, and South America.
References: 151, 484.
- Paspalum alterniflorum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, *Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot.* 11: 299. 1850.
- Paspalum dolichophyllum* Hack. *Informe Anual Estac. Centr. Agron. Cuba* 1: 409. 1906.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Espartillo, Rabo de burro (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum amphicarpum* Ekman, *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 28: 161. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 246, 299, 156, 320.
Note: Considered extinct by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Paspalum antillense* Husn. = *Paspalum plicatulum* Michx.
- Paspalum arundinaceum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, *Encycl. Suppl.* 4: 310. 1816.
- Paspalum elatum* Rich. ex Döll in C.F.P. von Martius, *Fl. Bras.* 2(2): 78. 1877.
- Paspalum secans* Hitchc. & Chase, *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 18: 319. 1917.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenadines, St. Lucia), Tobago, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Tall paspalum (Bahamas), Corta lengua (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 41, 45, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299, 479.
- Paspalum bakeri* Hack., *Informe Anual Estac. Centr. Agron. Cuba* 1: 410. 1906.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and Venezuela.
References: 1, 3, 6, 45, 151, 160, 246, 254, 299, 320, 479.
Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell for Puerto Rico (6). However, the specimen record that this is based on is referable to *Paspalum laxum* Lam. fide Axelrod (160). There are no specimen records of this taxon from Puerto Rico at US.
- Paspalum blodgettii* Chapm., *Fl. South. U.S.* 571. 1860.
Paspalum simpsonii Nash, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 24: 39. 1897.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), United States (FL), Mexico, and Central America.
References: 2, 3, 4, 30, 45, 61, 150, 151, 156, 241, 246.
- Paspalum boscianum* Flügge, *Gram. Monogr.*, *Paspalum* 170. 1810.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum breve* Chase in I. Urban, *Symb. Antill.* 7: 166. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Barbados).
References: 2, 3, 151, 246, 254, 299, 320.
- Paspalum caespitosum* Flügge, *Gram. Monogr.*, *Paspalum* 161. 1810.
Paspalum gracile Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, *Encycl.* 4: 313. 1816.
Paspalum heterophyllum Desv. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, *Encycl., Suppl.* 4: 315. 1816.
- Paspalum poiretii* Roem. & Schult., *Syst. Veg.* 2: 878. 1817.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Bonaire, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Slender paspalum (Bahamas), Cañamazo, Cañamazo indio (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 4, 30, 35, 45, 61, 151, 229, 246, 254, 479.
- Paspalum capillare* Lam. = *Axonopus capillaris* (Lam.) Chase
- Paspalum capillifolium* Nash, *N. Amer. Fl.* 17(2): 181. 1912.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 246, 299.
- Paspalum caudicatum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 8: 205. 1871.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 299.
- Paspalum chinense* Nees = *Digitaria violascens* Link
- Paspalum ciliatifolium* Michx. = *Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *ciliatifolium* (Michx.) Vasey
- Paspalum clavuliferum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, *Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana* 8: 203. 1871.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 61, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum comasii* Catasús, *Acta Bot. Cub.* 4: 6. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 152, 156, 299, 484.
- Paspalum compressum* (Sw.) Raspail = *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.

- Paspalum conjugatum* P.J. Bergius, Acta Helv. Phys.-Math. 7: 129. 1772.
- Paspalum conjugatum* P.J. Bergius var. *pubescens* Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 55. 1877.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
- Common Names: Sour paspalum, Two-spiked paspalum (Bahamas), Cambute, Cañamazo amargo, Cañamazo hembra (Cuba), Cañamazo, Grama (Dominican Republic), Herbe sure, Z'herbe sure (Haiti), Jamaican sour grass (Jamaica), Horquetilla, Horquetilla blanca (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 246, 254, 299, 323.
- Paspalum conjugatum* O. Berg var. *pubescens* Döll. = *Paspalum conjugatum* O. Berg
- Paspalum convexum* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Flügge, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 175. 1810.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Trinidad; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 6, 151, 160, 246, 254, 299.
- Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell for Puerto Rico (6). However, this record is based on a misidentification fide Axelrod (160). There are no specimen records of this taxon from Puerto Rico at US.
- Paspalum corcovadense* sensu Urb. = *Paspalum molle* Poir.
- Paspalum cubense* Spreng. = *Leersia monandra* Sw.
- Paspalum debile* Michx. = *Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *setaceum*
- Paspalum decumbens* Sw., Prodr. 22. 1788; *Panicum decumbens* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 429. 1817.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Name: Pendjuelo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum densum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 32. 1804.
- Paspalum paniceum* Sm., Cycl. 27: no. 14. 1813.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum densum* sensu Bello = *Paspalum plicatum* Michx.
- Paspalum denticulatum* Trin., Gram. Panic. 111. 1826.
- Paspalum lividum* Trin. ex Schtdl., Linnæa 26: 383. 1854.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- Common Name: Pata de guanajo (Cuba).
- References: 3, 151, 246, 299.
- Paspalum dilatatum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 35. 1804.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, and United States; native to South America.
- Common Names: Dallis grass (Bahamas), Grama (Cuba), Yerba de Australia (Dominican Republic), Yerba dalis (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 61.
- Paspalum dispar* Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28: 96. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe).
- References: 6, 151, 160, 246, 254, 299.
- Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell for Puerto Rico (6). However, this record is based on a misidentification of *Paspalum decumbens* Sw. fide Axelrod (160). There are no specimen records of this taxon from Puerto Rico at US.
- Paspalum dissectum* (L.) L., Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 81. 1762; *Panicum dissectum* L., Sp. Pl. 57. 1753.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, and United States.
- References: 3, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum distachyon* Poit. ex Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3, 1(2-3): 142. 1834.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Lesser Antilles (Dominica).
- Common Names: Rapiente (Cuba), Saladillo (Dominican Republic).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 123, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum distichum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 855. 1759.
- Paspalum inflatum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 298. 1850.
- Paspalum paspalodes* (Michx.) Scribn., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 29. 1894.
- Paspalum paucispicatum* Vasey, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 1: 281. 1893.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; naturalized in Old World.
- Common Names: Joint grass, Knot grass (Bahamas), Saladillo, Salafillo (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 45, 61, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum distortum* Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28: 142. 1929.
- Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
- Common Names: Espartillo hembra (Cuba), Jonc espagnol (Haiti).
- References: 2, 3, 4, 45, 123, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum dolichophyllum* Hack. = *Paspalum alterniflorum* A. Rich.
- Paspalum edmondii* León, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 58. 1920.
- Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
- References: 3, 39, 156, 246, 299.
- Note: Considered endangered by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Paspalum elatum* Rich. ex Döll = *Paspalum arundinaceum* Poir.
- Paspalum fasciculatum* Willd. ex Flügge, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 69. 1810.
- Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
- Common Name: Capim araguay (Cuba).
- References: 1, 132, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum filiforme* Sw., Prodr. 22. 1788.
- Paspalum leptocaulon* Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 181. 1912.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
- Common Names: Jonc espagnol (Haiti), Wire grass (Jamaica).
- References: 2, 3, 30, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum filostachyum* A. Rich. ex Steud. = *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.
- Paspalum fimbriatum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 93. 1816.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Virgin

- Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Gazón, Pata de conejo, Yerba peluda (Dominican Republic), Pata de conejo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 254, 299.
- Paspalum floribundum* Desv. = *Paspalum laxum* Lam.
- Paspalum foliosum* (Lag.) Kunth = *Paspalum vaginatum* Sw.
- Paspalum furcatum* Flüggé = *Axonopus furcatus* (Flüggé) Hitchc.
- Paspalum fuscescens* J. Presl = *Digitaria fuscescens* (J. Presl) Henrard
- Paspalum glabrum* Poir. = *Paspalum laxum* Lam.
- Paspalum gracile* Poir. = *Paspalum caespitosum* Flüggé
- Paspalum guadaloupense* Steud. = *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.
- Paspalum hartwegianum* E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 12. 1886.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to United States and Mexico.
References: 151, 254, 299.
- Paspalum helleri* Nash = *Paspalum laxum* Lam.
- Paspalum hemicyrtum* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 204. 1871.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 299.
- Paspalum hemisphericum* Poir. = *Paspalum paniculatum* L.
- Paspalum heterophyllum* Desv. = *Paspalum caespitosum* Flüggé
- Paspalum heterotrichum* Trin., Sp. Gram. 3(24): t. 285. 1829-1830.
Paspalum heterotrichum Trin. f. *paucispicatum* Hack., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 1: 328. 1897.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Z'herbe fine (Haiti).
References: 30, 151, 152, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum heterotrichum* Trin. f. *paucispicatum* Hack. = *Paspalum heterotrichum* Trin.
- Paspalum inflatum* A. Rich. = *Paspalum distichum* L.
- Paspalum insulare* Ekman, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28: 145. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 246, 299, 320.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Paspalum itaboense* Catasús, Acta Bot. Cub. 4: 6. 1980.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 152, 299, 484.
- Paspalum jaguaense* León = *Paspalum virgatum* L.
- Paspalum koleopodium* Steud. = *Paspalum laxum* Lam.
- Paspalum lagascae* sensu Spreng. = *Paspalum virgatum* L.
- Paspalum lanatum* Kunth = *Anthaenantia lanata* (Kunth) Benth.
- Paspalum langei* (E. Fourn.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 179. 1912;
Dimorphostachys langei E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 14-15. 1886.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum laxum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 176. 1791.
Paspalum floribundum Desv., Mém. Soc. Agric. Angers 1: 162. 1831.
Paspalum glabrum Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 30. 1804.
Paspalum helleri Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 376. 1903.
- Paspalum koleopodium* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 18. 1853.
Paspalum milioides Desv. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 315. 1816.
Paspalum rhizomatosum Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 17. 1853.
Paspalum tenacissimum Mez, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 56(Beibl. 125): 11. 1921.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Désirade, Martinique, Nevis, Redonda, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, southeastern United States, and Belize.
Common Name: Matojo de arena (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 45, 61, 131, 150, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299, 479.
- Paspalum lenormandii* Husn. = *Paspalum orbiculatum* Poir.
- Paspalum lentiginosum* J. Presl = *Paspalum millegrana* Schrad.
- Paspalum leoninum* Chase = *Paspalum rupestre* Trin.
- Paspalum leptocaulon* Nash = *Paspalum filiforme* Sw.
- Paspalum leucocheilum* C. Wright = *Paspalum virgatum* L.
- Paspalum lindenianum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 299. 1850.
Paspalum longifolium Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 21. 1853.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Names: Espartillo, Rabo de gato (Cuba), Pajón (Dominican Republic).
References: 2, 3, 30, 123, 151, 246, 254, 299, 314.
- Paspalum lineare* Trin., Gram. Panic. 99. 1826.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum lividum* Trin. ex Schldt. = *Paspalum denticulatum* Trin.
- Paspalum lloydii* Nash = *Paspalum nutans* Lam.
- Paspalum longifolium* Steud. = *Paspalum lindenianum* A. Rich.
- Paspalum macrophyllum* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 92. 1816.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 151, 254, 299.
- Paspalum malacophyllum* Trin., Sp. Gram. 3(23): t. 271. 1830.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 151, 254.
- Paspalum maritimum* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3, 1(2-3): 148. 1834.
Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
References: 3, 6, 151, 156, 160, 246, 254, 299.
Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell (6) for Puerto Rico. However, this record is based on a misidentification of a specimen of *Paspalum macrophyllum* Kunth fide Axelrod (160).
- Paspalum melanospermum* Desv. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 315. 1816.
Paspalum olivaceum Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 310. 1917.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique), and South America.
References: 1, 3, 61, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum milioides* Desv. ex Poir. = *Paspalum laxum* Lam.
- Paspalum millegrana* Schrad., Mant. 2: 175. 1824.
Paspalum lentiginosum J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 218. 1830.

- Paspalum underwoodii* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 375. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Caguante, Caguazo (Cuba), Pajón (Dominican Republic), Cortadora, Paja brava (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 246, 299.
- Paspalum minus* E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 6. 1886.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Cañamaz de sabana (Cuba).
References: 2, 3, 61, 132, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum molle* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 34. 1804.
Paspalum corcovadense sensu Urb, Symb. Antill. 4: 83. 1903, non Raddi.
Paspalum portoricense Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 377. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe), United States, and South America.
Common Name: Yerba menuda (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 19, 30, 45, 61, 151, 246, 299.
- Paspalum motembense* León, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 53: 457. 1926.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 39, 156, 246, 299.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Paspalum multicaule* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 309. 1816.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum nanum* C. Wright ex Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 230. 1866.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 246, 299.
- Paspalum nesioties* Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28: 117. 1929.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Cuba and Lesser Antilles (Martinique, St. Lucia).
References: 1, 246, 299, 484.
- Paspalum notatum* Flügge, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 106. 1810, var. *notatum*
Paspalum notatum Flügge var. *typicum* (Flügge) Parodi, Revista Argent. Agron. 15: 54. 1948.
Paspalum taphrophyllum Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 19. 1853.
Distribution: Native to Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Alambrillo, Alpargata, Bahía, Bahía grass, Cambute, Cuero de buey, Gramón dulce, Pasto labrado, Sacasebo, Yerba bahía, Yerba tejana (Cuba), Yerba bahia (Dominican Republic), Bahía grass, Bammy grass (Jamaica), Yerba bahía (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 30, 41, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum notatum* Flügge var. *saurae* Parodi, Univ. Nac. Buenos Aires Rev. Agron. 15: 55. 1948.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas and United States; native to South America.
References: 45, 159, 299.
- Paspalum notatum* Flügge var. *typicum* (Flügge) Parodi = *Paspalum notatum* Flügge var. *notatum*
Paspalum nutans Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 175. 1791.
- Paspalum lloydii* Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 178. 1912.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum olivaceum* Hitchc. & Chase = *Paspalum melanospermum* Desv. ex Poir.
- Paspalum orbiculatum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 32. 1804.
- Paspalum lenormandii* Husn., Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie 5: 259. 1871.
Paspalum pusillum Vent. ex Flügge, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 100. 1810.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Gramilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 39, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Paspalum paniceum* Sm. = *Paspalum densum* Poir.
- Paspalum paniculatum* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 855. 1759; *Panicum paniculatum* (L.) Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 381. 1903.
Paspalum affine sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 125. 1883, non Steud.
Paspalum hemisphericum Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 31. 1804.
Paspalum paniculatum L. var. *minus* Scribn., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 24. 1900.
Paspalum strictum Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 86. 1805.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Arrocillo, Arrocillo de altura, Gramilla, Yerba peluda (Puerto Rico), Hairy grass (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 45, 61, 131, 151, 246, 254, 299, 323, 340.
- Paspalum paniculatum* L. var. *minor* Scribn. = *Paspalum paniculatum* L.
Paspalum parviflorum Rhode ex Flügge, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 98. 1810.
Distribution: Native to Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America.
References: 61, 151, 246, 299.
- Paspalum paspalodes* (Michx.) Scribn. = *Paspalum distichum* L.
Paspalum paucispicatum Vasey = *Paspalum distichum* L.
Paspalum platycaule Willd. ex Steud. = *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.
Paspalum platycaulon Poir. = *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.
Paspalum platyphyllum Griseb. = *Urochloa platyphylla* (Munro ex C. Wright) R.D. Webster
Paspalum pleostachyum Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 58. 1877.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Grenada, Guadeloupe), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, and South America.
Common Name: Cortadora (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 45, 131, 151, 237, 246, 254, 299, 323, 479.

- Paspalum plicatulum* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 45. 1803.
Paspalum antillense Husn., Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie, ser. 2, 5: 260. 1871.
Paspalum densum sensu Bello, Anales Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat. 12: 125. 1883, non Poir.
Paspalum undulatum Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 29. 1804.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
 Common Names: Pasto labrado, Pajón, Pajilla, Cortadera, Yerba de cepa, Cañamazo agrio, Caguazo, Yáguna, Yábuna (Cuba), Manga larga, Gramalotillo, Cortadora dulce (Puerto Rico).
 References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 61, 131, 132, 151, 246, 254, 299, 340.
- Paspalum poiretii* Roem. & Schult. = *Paspalum caespitosum* Flügge
Paspalum portoricense Nash = *Paspalum molle* Poir.
Paspalum propinquum Nash = *Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *ciliatifolium* (Michx.) Vasey
Paspalum pubiflorum Rupr. ex E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 11. 1886.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, and Mexico.
 References: 3, 151, 246, 299.
- Paspalum pulchellum* Kunth, Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. 2: 68. 1815.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
 References: 3, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum pumilum* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 52. 1829.
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
 References: 1, 151, 246, 299.
- Paspalum pusillum* Vent. ex Flügge = *Paspalum orbiculatum* Poir.
Paspalum racemosum Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 176. 1791.
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Hispaniola; native to South America.
 References: 3, 159, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum raunkiaeri* Mez = *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.
Paspalum repens P.J. Bergius, Acta Helv. Phys.-Math. 7: 129. 1772; *Axonopus repens* (P.J. Bergius) Torrend, Broteria 2: 119. 1933.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
 Common Name: Camalote (Cuba).
 References: 2, 3, 39, 246, 254, 299.
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Paspalum reptatum* Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 318. 1917.
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Jamaica.
 References: 2, 3, 156, 246, 254, 299, 320.
- Paspalum rhizomatosum* Steud. = *Paspalum laxum* Lam.
Paspalum rocanum León, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 57. 1920.
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
 References: 3, 156, 299.
- Paspalum rottboellioides* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 204. 1871.
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
 References: 3, 156, 246, 299.
- Paspalum rupestre* Trin., Linnaea 10: 293. 1835.
Paspalum leoninum Chase, Bot. Gaz. 51. 301. 1911.
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Puerto Rico.
 Common Name: Espartillo hembra (Cuba).
 References: 3, 30, 61, 151, 246, 299.
- Paspalum saccharoides* Nees ex Trin., Sp. Gram. 1: t. 107. 1828; *Tricholaena saccharoides* (Nees ex Trin.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 557. 1864.
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Central America, and South America.
 References: 1, 246, 254, 299, 323.
- Paspalum saugetii* Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28: 147. 1929.
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and United States.
 References: 2, 3, 45, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299, 320.
- Paspalum secans* Hitchc. & Chase = *Paspalum arundinaceum* Poir.
Paspalum serratum Hitchc. & Chase = *Paspalum acuminatum* Raddi
Paspalum setaceum Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 43. 1803, var. *setaceum*
Paspalum debile Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 44. 1803.
Paspalum setaceum Michx. var. *longepedunculatum* (Leconte) Alph. Wood, Class-book Bot., ed. 1861, 782. 1861.
Paspalum setaceum Michx. var. *stramineum* (Nash) D.J. Banks, Sida 2: 276. 1966.
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
 References: 3, 45, 151, 299.
- Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *ciliatifolium* (Michx.) Vasey, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 3: 17. 1892; *Paspalum ciliatifolium* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 44. 1803.
Paspalum propinquum Nash, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 291. 1899.
Paspalum spathaceum Desv. ex Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 34. 1804.
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), United States, Mexico, and Central America.
 References: 1, 2, 3, 41, 45, 61, 151, 156, 237, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *longepedunculatum* (Leconte) Alph. Wood = *Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *setaceum*
Paspalum setaceum Michx. var. *stramineum* (Nash) D.J. Banks = *Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *setaceum*
Paspalum simpsonii Nash = *Paspalum blodgettii* Chapm.
Paspalum spathaceum Desv. ex Poir. = *Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *ciliatifolium* (Michx.) Vasey
Paspalum stellatum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Flügge, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 62. 1810.
 Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
 References: 30, 246, 254, 299.
- Paspalum strictum* Pers. = *Paspalum paniculatum* L.
Paspalum taphrophyllum Steud. = *Paspalum notatum* Flügge var. *notatum*
Paspalum tenacissimum Mez = *Paspalum laxum* Lam.
Paspalum underwoodii Nash = *Paspalum millegrana* Schrad.
Paspalum undulatum Poir. = *Paspalum plicatulum* Michx.
Paspalum unispicatum (Scribn. & Merr.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 193. 1912; *Panicum unispicatum* Scribn. & Merr., Bull. Div. Agrostol., U.S.D.A. 24: 14. 1901.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Pico de cao (Cuba).

References: 3, 151, 246, 299.

Paspalum urbanianum Ekman ex Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 237. 1936.

Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola (Dominican Republic).

References: 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum urvillei Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 24. 1853.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), United States, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Vasey grass (Bahamas), Yerba Vasey (Dominican Republic), Yerba Vasey (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 3, 45, 123, 131, 151, 246, 299.

Paspalum vaginatum Sw., Prodr. 21. 1788.

Paspalum foliosum (Lag.) Kunth, Revis. Gramin. 25. 1829.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America. Sporadic in Old World tropics.

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 30, 61, 151, 152, 254, 299, 464.

Paspalum virgatum L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 855. 1759.

Paspalum jaguaense León, Fl. Cuba 1: 139. 1946.

Paspalum lagascae sensu Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 249. 1824 ["1825"], non Roem. & Schult.

Paspalum leucocheilum C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 203. 1871.

Paspalum virgatum L. var. *jacquinianum* Flügge, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum. Reimaria 190. 1810.

Paspalum virgatum L. var. *stramineum* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 543. 1864.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Caguete, Caguazo (Cuba), Machote, Mayote, Pajón, Yerba de novillo (Dominican Republic), Cortadero, Matojo blanco (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 30, 61, 123, 131, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.

Paspalum virgatum L. var. *jacquinianum* Flügge = *Paspalum virgatum* L.

Paspalum virgatum L. var. *stramineum* Griseb. = *Paspalum virgatum* L.

Paspalum wrightii Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 310. 1917.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 39, 151, 156, 246, 299.

Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Pennisetum americanum (L.) Leeke = *Cenchrus americanus* (L.) Morrone

Pennisetum ciliare (L.) Link = *Cenchrus ciliaris* L.

Pennisetum clandestinum Hochst. ex Chiov. = *Cenchrus clandestinus* (Hochst. ex Chiov.) Morrone

Pennisetum domingense (Spreng. ex Schult.) Spreng. = *Cenchrus domingensis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Morrone

Pennisetum glaucum (L.) R. Br. = *Cenchrus americanus* (L.) Morrone

Pennisetum occidentale Chase = *Cenchrus occidentalis* (Chase) Morrone

Pennisetum orientale Rich. var. *triflorum* (Nees ex Steud.) Stapf = *Cenchrus orientalis* (Rich.) Morrone subsp. *triflorum* (Nees ex Steud.) Acev.-Rodr. & M.T. Strong

Pennisetum polystachion (L.) Schult. = *Cenchrus polystachios* (L.) Morrone

Pennisetum purpureum Schumach. = *Cenchrus purpureus* (Schumach) Morrone

Pennisetum ruppellii Steud. = *Cenchrus setaceus* (Forssk.) Morrone

Pennisetum setaceum (Forssk.) Chiov. = *Cenchrus setaceus* (Forssk.) Morrone

Pennisetum setosum (Sw.) Rich. = *Cenchrus polystachios* (L.) Morrone

Pennisetum villosum R. Br. ex Fresen. = *Cenchrus longisetus* M.C. Johnst.

Perotis cubana C. Wright = *Chaetium cubanum* (C. Wright) Hitchc.

Phalaris canariensis L., Sp. Pl. 54. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, United States, and South America; native to Africa.

Common Name: Alpiste (Cuba).

References: 3, 10, 159, 246, 300.

Phalaris caroliniana Walter, Fl. Carol. 74. 1788.

Distribution: Naturalized in Puerto Rico; native to United States.

References: 151, 159, 300.

Phalaris zizanioides L. = *Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash ex Small

Pharus brasiliensis Raddi = *Pharus lappulaceus* Aubl.

Pharus glaber Kunth = *Pharus lappulaceus* Aubl.

Pharus lancifolius Desv. ex Ham. = *Pharus lappulaceus* Aubl.

Pharus lappulaceus Aubl., Hist. Pl. Guiane 2: 859. 1775.

Pharus brasiliensis Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 21. 1823.

Pharus glaber Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 196. 1816.

Pharus lancifolius Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 8. 1825.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica, Marie Galante, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Friega platos, Pega-pollo (Dominican Republic), Cadillo de perro (Dominican Republic).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 19, 30, 61, 123, 150, 151, 254, 297, 310.

Pharus latifolius L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1269. 1759.

Pharus ovalifolius Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 8. 1825.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique), Tobago, Trinidad, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Names: Cadillo de perro, Pega pollo (Dominican Republic), Cortadora, Lamedora (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 123, 131, 246, 254, 297, 323, 340.

Pharus ovalifolius Desv. ex Ham. = *Pharus latifolius* L.

Pharus parvifolius Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 35: 301. 1908, subsp. *parvifolius*

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Guizado de perro (Cuba).

References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 61, 150, 151, 156, 297.

- Pharus parvifolius* Nash subsp. *elongatus* Judz., Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 72: 874. 1985.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola and Jamaica; native to Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 151, 297.
- Pharus virescens* Döll. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(2): 21. 1871.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola; native to Central America and South America.
References: 151, 254, 297.
- Phleum pratense* L., Sp. Pl. 59. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 159, 246, 300.
- Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 143. 1840; *Arundo australis* Cav., Anales Hist. Nat. 1: 100. 1799.
Phragmites martinicensis Trin. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 324. 1841.
Phragmites phragmites (L.) Speg., Anales Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires 7: 194. 1902; *Arundo phragmites* L., Sp. Pl. 81. 1753; *Phragmites phragmites* (L.) H. Karst., Anales Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires 7: 194. 1902.
Phragmites vulgaris (Lam.) Crép., Man. Fl. Belgique, ed. 2, 345. 1866; *Arundo vulgaris* Lam., Fl. Franc. 3: 615. 1779 ["1778"].
Distribution: Naturalized in Bahamas, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia), Tobago, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Old World.
Common Names: Tibicí (Dominican Republic), Tibisí (Dominican Republic), Carrizo (Dominican Republic), Reed (Jamaica), Caña de indio, Caña de pantano (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.
Note: Probably most referable to *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud. subsp. *herlandieri* (E. Fourn.) Saltonst. & Hauber
Phragmites martinicensis Trin. ex Steud. = *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.
Phragmites phragmites (L.) H. Karst. = *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.
Phragmites phragmites (L.) Speg. = *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.
Phragmites vulgaris (Lam.) Crép. = *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Steud.
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 746. 1843.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Asia.
References: 151, 159, 254, 297.
- Phyllostachys meyeri* McClure, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 35: 286. 1945.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico and United States; native to China.
References: 151, 159, 224, 254, 297.
Note: Considered an invasive species by CeNBIO.
- Piptatherum confine* Schult. = *Arundinella hispida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze
Piptatherum setosum A. Rich. = *Eriochloa setosa* (A. Rich.) Hitchc. var. *setosa*
- **Presiella strephioides* (Griseb.) Judz., Zuloaga & Morrone, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 80: 857. 1993; *Olyra strephioides* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 229. 1866; *Mniochloa strephioides* (Griseb.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 186. 1908.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 156, 297, 320.
- Pleioblastus viridistriatus* (Regel) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3(3): 11. 1926; *Bambusa viridistriata* Regel Index Seminum (St. Petersburg) 1866: 77. 1867; *Arundinaria viridistriata* (Regel) Makino ex Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 568. 1934.
Arundinaria auricomma Mitford, Bamb. Gard. 101. 1896.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; naturalized in Japan; origin uncertain.
References: 151, 159, 160, 254, 297.
- Poa acutiflora* Kunth = *Eragrostis acutiflora* (Kunth) Nees
Poa amabilis L. = *Eragrostis uniolooides* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.
Poa annua L., Sp. Pl. 68. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Old World.
References: 2, 3, 5, 151, 159, 246, 254, 300.
- Poa atrovirens* Desf. = *Eragrostis atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.
Poa carinata Poir. = *Eragrostis hypnoides* (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.
Poa charis Schult. = *Eragrostis atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.
Poa cilianensis All. = *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Vignolo ex Janch.
Poa ciliaris L. = *Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.
Poa compressa L., Sp. Pl. 69. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, and Argentina; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 2, 5, 30, 151, 159, 246, 254, 300.
- Poa domingensis* Pers. = *Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.
Poa elegans Poir. = *Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.
Poa glomerata Walter = *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.
Poa glutinosa Sw. = *Eragrostis glutinosa* (Sw.) Trin.
Poa hypnoides Lam. = *Eragrostis hypnoides* (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.
Poa japonica Thunb. = *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.
Poa nitida Elliott = *Eragrostis elliotii* S. Watson
Poa pectinacea Michx. = *Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees ex Steud. var. *pectinacea*
Poa pilosa L. = *Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P. Beauv.
Poa pratensis L., Sp. Pl. 67. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 2, 151, 246, 254, 300.
Note: Cited by Liogier & Martorell for Puerto Rico (6). However, this record was based on a misidentification of a specimen of *Poa annua* L. fide Axelrod (160).
- Poa prolifera* Sw. = *Eragrostis prolifera* (Sw.) Steud.
Poa purpurascens Spreng. = *Eragrostis purpurascens* (Spreng.) Schult.
Poa tenella L. = *Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv.
Poa virgata Poir. = *Uniola virgata* (Poir.) Griseb.
- Poecilostachys oplismenoides* (Hack.) Clayton, Kew Bull. 42: 403. 1987; *Panicum oplismenoides* Hack., Bol. Soc. Brot. 6: 141. 1888.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Africa.
References: 30, 151, 299.
- Poidium uniolae* (Nees) Matthei, Willdenowia 8: 93. 1975.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to South America.
References: 151, 159, 300.
- Polyodon distichus* Kunth = *Bouteloua disticha* (Kunth) Benth.

- Polypogon cubensis* A. Rich. = *Reynaudia filiformis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Kunth
- Polypogon filiformis* Spreng. ex Schult. = *Reynaudia filiformis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Kunth
- Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 110: 56. 1966.
- Agrostis semiverticillata* (Forssk.) C. Chr., Dansk Bot. Ark. 4(3): 12. 1922.
- Agrostis verticillata* Vill., Prosp. Hist. Pl. Dauphine 16. 1779.
- Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
- References: 2, 151, 159, 246, 254, 300.
- Polytrias amaura* (Buese) Kuntze = *Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp
- Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp, Blumea 36: 180. 1991.
- Polytrias amaura* (Buese) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 788. 1891.
- Polytrias praemorsa* (Nees) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 189. 1889.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Asia and Malesia.
- References: 151, 159, 254, 299.
- Polytrias praemorsa* (Nees) Hack. = *Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp
- Pseudosasa amabilis* (McClure) Keng f., Clav. Gen. Sp. Gram. Prim. Sin. 154. 1957.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to China.
- References: 151, 159, 254, 297.
- Pseudosasa japonica* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 2(4): 15. 1920.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Asia.
- References: 151, 159, 297.
- Rabdochloa domingensis* (Jacq.) P. Beauv. = *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.
- Reimaria acuta* Flügge = *Reimarochloa acuta* (Flügge) Hitchc.
- Reimaria laxa* Rchb. = *Digitaria laxa* (Rchb.) Parodi
- Reimaria oligostachya* Munro ex Benth. = *Reimarochloa oligostachya* (Munro ex Benth.) Hitchc.
- Reimarochloa acuta* (Flügge) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 198. 1909; *Reimaria acuta* Flügge, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 217. 1810.
- Panicum oxyanthum* Hochst. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 41. 1853.
- Reimarochloa brasiliensis* (Spreng.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 198. 1909.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 5, 151, 246, 299.
- Reimarochloa brasiliensis* (Spreng.) Hitchc. = *Reimarochloa acuta* (Flügge) Hitchc.
- Reimarochloa oligostachya* (Munro ex Benth.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 199. 1909; *Reimaria oligostachya* Munro ex Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 19: 34. 1881.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, southern United States, and Mexico.
- References: 3, 150, 151, 246, 299.
- **Reynaudia filiformis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 195. 1830; *Polypogon filiformis* Spreng. ex Schult., Mant. 2: 182. 1824.
- Polypogon cubensis* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 313. 1850.
- Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
- References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299, 300.
- Rhaphis pauciflora* (Champ.) Nash ex Small = *Chrysopogon pauciflorus* (Champ.) Benth. ex Vasey
- Rhynchelytrum repens* (Willd.) C.E. Hubbard = *Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka
- Rhytachne rottboellioides* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 12. 1825.
- Rottboellia filifolia* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 209. 1871.
- Rottboellia loricata* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 250. 1832; *Manisuris loricata* (Trin.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 780. 1891.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Mexico, South America, and Africa.
- References: 3, 10, 151, 254, 299.
- Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton, Kew Bull. 35: 817. 1981; *Stegosia cochinchinensis* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 51. 1790.
- Rottboellia exaltata* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 114. 1782 ["1781"]; *Manisuris exaltata* (L. f.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 779. 1891.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 41, 45, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.
- Rottboellia exaltata* L. f. = *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton
- Rottboellia filifolia* C. Wright = *Rhytachne rottboellioides* Desv. ex Ham.
- Rottboellia impressa* Griseb. = *Mnesithea impressa* (Griseb.) de Koning & Sosef
- Rottboellia loricata* Trin. = *Rhytachne rottboellioides* Desv. ex Ham.
- Rottboellia rugosa* Nutt. = *Mnesithea rugosa* (Nutt.) de Koning & Sosef
- Rottboellia salzmannii* Trin. ex Steud. = *Schizachyrium salzmannii* (Trin. ex Steud.) Nash
- Rottboellia sanguinea* Retz. = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*
- Rottboellia stolonifera* Poir. = *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze
- Rytilix granularis* (L.) Skeels = *Mnesithea granularis* (L.) de Koning & Sosef
- Saccharum bengalense* Retz., Observ. Bot. 5: 16. 1789.
- Saccharum ciliare* Andersson, Öfvers. Förh. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. 12: 155. 1855.
- Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Nevis), Tobago, and United States; native to Asia.
- References: 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.
- Saccharum cayennense* (P. Beauv.) Benth. = *Eriochrysis cayennensis* P. Beauv.
- Saccharum ciliare* Andersson = *Saccharum bengalense* Retz.
- Saccharum contractum* Kunth = *Imperata contracta* (Kunth) Hitchc.
- Saccharum giganteum* (Walter) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 103. 1805; *Anthoxanthum giganteum* Walter, Fl. Carol. 65. 1788; *Erianthus giganteus* (Walter) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 14, 62, 151, 177. 1812.
- Erianthus saccharoides* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 55. 1803.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, United States, and Mexico.
- References: 2, 3, 10, 151, 159, 246, 299.
- Saccharum jamaicense* Trin. = *Saccharum ravennae* (L.) L.
- Saccharum officinarum* L., Sp. Pl. 54. 1753.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, Margarita, and South America; native to United States.
 Common Names: Sugar cane (Bahamas), Caña de azúcar (Cuba), Caña de azúcar (Dominican Republic), Canne à sucre, Canne indigène, Canne pays (Haiti), Sugar cane (Jamaica), Caña, Caña de azúcar (Puerto Rico), Sugarcane (Virgin Islands).
 References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 45, 61, 123, 132, 151, 159, 254, 299, 323, 340.

Saccharum pappiferum Lam. = *Pappophorum pappiferum* (Lam.) Kuntze

Saccharum ravennae (L.) L., Syst. Veg., ed. 13 (Engl. trans.), 88. 1774.
Saccharum jamaicense Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 312. 1832; *Erianthus jamaicensis* (Trin.) Andersson, Öfvers. Förh. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. 12: 163. 1855.
 Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, United States, and Argentina; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
 References: 151, 159, 246, 299.

Saccharum robustum E.W. Brandes & Jeswiet ex Grassl, J. Arnold Arbor. 27: 234. 1946.
 Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to New Guinea.
 References: 151, 159, 254.

Saccharum sagittatum Aubl. = *Gynerium sagittatum* (Aubl.) P. Beauv. var. *sagittatum*

Saccharum spontaneum L., Mant. Pl. 2: 183. 1771.
 Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Central America; native to Europe, Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
 Common Names: Caña (Cuba), Caña de azúcar silvestre (Puerto Rico).
 References: 10, 131, 151, 159, 254, 299.

Sacciolepis indica (L.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 8. 1908; *Aira indica* L., Sp. Pl. 63. 1753.
 Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Trinidad, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, Malesia, Australia, and Pacific region.
 References: 1, 151, 159, 299.

Sacciolepis myuros (Lam.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 7. 1908; *Panicum myuros* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 172. 1791.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
 References: 3, 151, 254, 299.

Sacciolepis striata (L.) Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 383. 1903; *Holcus striatus* L., Sp. Pl. 1048. 1753.
Hymenachne striata (Lam.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 554. 1864; *Panicum striatum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 172. 1791.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
 Common Name: Yerba de pantano (Puerto Rico).
 References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 36, 61, 131, 151, 254, 299.

Sacciolepis vilvooides (Trin.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 7. 1908; *Panicum vilvooides* Trin., Gram. Panic. 171. 1826.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba and South America.
 References: 3, 151, 159, 299.

**Saugetia fasciculata* Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 378. 1917.
 Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba and Hispaniola.
 Common Names: Hierba de los hermanos (Cuba), Pajón (Dominican Republic).
 References: 3, 10, 123, 246, 254, 298, 320.

**Saugetia pleiostachya* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 123. 1936.
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
 References: 3, 8, 10, 39, 246, 298, 320.
 Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).

Schedonorus arundinaceus (Schreb.) Dumort., Observ. Gramin. Belg. 106. 1824.
Festuca elatior L., Sp. Pl. 75. 1753.
 Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe and Asia.
 References: 151, 159, 254, 300.

Schizachyrium brevifolium (Sw.) Nees, Enum. Pl. 1: 488. 1833; *Andropogon brevifolius* Sw., Prodr. 26. 1788.
Andropogon obtusifolius Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 1: 583. 1811.
 Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
 Common Names: Cerillo dulce, Paja de colchón, Serillo dulce (Puerto Rico).
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 131, 151, 246, 249, 254, 299.

Schizachyrium condensatum (Kunth) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 333. 1829; *Andropogon condensatus* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 188. 1816.
 Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
 References: 1, 246, 254, 299.

Schizachyrium cubense (Hack.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 109. 1912; *Andropogon cubensis* Hack., Flora 68: 121. 1885; *Sorghum cubense* (Hack.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 791. 1891.
 Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
 References: 3, 10, 246, 299.

Schizachyrium curassavicum Nash = *Schizachyrium malacostachyum* (J. Presl) Nash

Schizachyrium domingense (Spreng. ex Schult.) Nash = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*

Schizachyrium gracile (Spreng.) Nash, Fl. S.E. U.S. 60. 1903, var. *gracile*; *Andropogon gracilis* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 1: 284. 1824 ["1825"].
 Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), and southeastern United States.
 Common Names: Espartillo (Dominican Republic), Aceitilla (Dominican Republic), Pajón hembra (Puerto Rico).
 References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 246, 299.

Schizachyrium gracile (Spreng.) Nash var. *firmior* (Hitchc.) J. Jiménez Alm., Anales Acad. Ci. Republ. Dominicana, Bot. 1: 111. 1975; *Andropogon gracilis* Spreng. var. *firmior* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 389. 1936.
 Distribution: Endemic to Hispaniola.
 References: 246, 299.

Schizachyrium hirtiflorum Nees = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*

Schizachyrium malacostachyum (J. Presl) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 102. 1912; *Andropogon malacostachyus* J. Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1(4-5): 337. 1830.
Schizachyrium curassavicum Nash, Torreya 13: 273. 1913.

- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Curaçao, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 10, 151, 254, 299, 479.
- Schizachyrium microstachyum* (Desv. ex Ham.) Roseng., B.R. Arrill. & Izag., Bol. Fac. Agron. Univ. Montevideo 103: 35. 1968; *Andropogon microstachyus* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 8. 1825.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 151, 254, 299.
- Schizachyrium multinervosum* Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 109. 1912; *Andropogon multinervosus* (Nash) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 280. 1917.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 156, 299.
- Schizachyrium parvifolium* (Hitchc.) Borhidi & Catasús, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 256. 1981 ["1980"]; *Andropogon parvifolius* Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 391. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 39, 299.
Note: Considered threatened by the Red List of the Vascular Flora of Cuba (39).
- Schizachyrium reedii* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Borhidi & Catasús, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 26: 258. 1981 ["1980"]; *Andropogon reedii* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 390. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 10, 246, 299.
- Schizachyrium salzmannii* (Trin. ex Steud.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 104. 1912; *Rottboellia salzmannii* Trin. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 361. 1854.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 151, 246, 299.
- Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston, Handb. Fl. Ceylon 6(Suppl.): 334. 1931, var. *sanguineum*; *Rottboellia sanguinea* Retz., Observ. Bot. 3: 25. 1783.
Andropogon hirtiflorus (Nees) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 569. 1832.
Andropogon semiberbis (Nees) Kunth var. *incertus* Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 370. 1889.
- Schizachyrium semiberbe* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 336. 1829; *Andropogon semiberbis* (Nees) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 489. 1833.
- Schizachyrium domingense* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 103. 1912; *Streptachne domingensis* Spreng. ex Schult., Mant. 2: 188. 1824; *Andropogon domingensis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) F.T. Hubb., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 49: 493. 1913; *Aristida domingensis* (Spreng. ex Schult.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 62. 1829.
- Schizachyrium hirtiflorum* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 334. 1829.
- Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *oligostachyum* (Chapm.) S.L. Hatch, Brittonia 30: 496. 1978.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 10, 19, 45, 50, 61, 151, 152, 246, 254, 299.
- Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *brevipedicellatum* (Beal) S.L. Hatch, Brittonia 30: 496. 1978; *Andropogon hirtiflorus* (Nees) Kunth var. *brevipedicellatus* Beal, Grass. N. Amer. 2: 44. 1896.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 151, 254, 299.
- Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *oligostachyum* (Chapm.) S.L. Hatch = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*
- Schizachyrium semiberbe* Nees = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*
- Schizachyrium tenerum* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 336. 1829; *Andropogon tener* (Nees) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 565. 1832.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 6, 10, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Schizostachyum funghomii* McClure, Lingnan Sci. J. 14(4): 585. 1935.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to China.
References: 159, 254, 297.
- **Scutachne amphistemom* (C. Wright) Hitchc. & Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 149. 1911; *Panicum amphistemom* C. Wright in F.A. Sauvalle, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 207. 1871.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 299.
- **Scutachne dura* (Griseb.) Hitchc. & Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 24: 149. 1911; *Panicum durum* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 533. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
Common Name: Z'herbe sit (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 5, 30, 151, 299.
- Senites haitiensis* (Pilg.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Zeugites americanus* Willd. var. *mexicanus* (Kunth) McVaugh
- Senites zeugites* (L.) Nash = *Zeugites americanus* Willd. var. *americanus*
- Setaria adhaerens* (Forssk.) Chiov., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 26: 77. 1919; *Panicum adhaerens* Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 20. 1775.
- Setaria verticillata* (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 51, 171, 178. 1812.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, South America, and Old World.
References: 3, 45, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299, 479.
- Setaria barbata* (Lam.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 47. 1829; *Panicum barbatum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 171. 1791; *Chaetochloa barbata* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 348. 1917.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Africa, Asia, and Malesia.
Common Names: Corn grass (Jamaica), Palmilla, Rabo de foca, Rabo de zorra, Yerba María (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 5, 30, 61, 131, 159, 246, 254, 299.
- Setaria biconvexa* Griseb. = *Setaria tenax* (Rich.) Desv.
- Setaria chapmanii* (Vasey) Pilg. = *Paspalidium chapmanii* (Vasey) R.W. Pohl
- Setaria corrugata* (Elliott) Schult., Mant. 2: 276. 1824; *Panicum corrugatum* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(2): 113. 1816.
Chaetochloa hispida Scribn. & Merr., U.S.D.A. Div. Bot. Bull. 21: 25, f. 13. 1900.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, and United States.
References: 3, 151, 152, 299.
- Setaria distantiflora* (A. Rich.) Pilg. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 14e: 72. 1940; *Panicum distantiflorum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 304. 1850.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Bonaire, and Curaçao.

Common Name: Narrow panic-grass (Bahamas).
References: 3, 30, 45, 151, 246, 254, 299, 479.

Setaria elongata Spreng. ex Schult. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

Setaria geniculata (Lam.) P. Beauv. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

Setaria geniculata (Lam.) P. Beauv. var. *purpurascens* (Kunth) Urb. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

Setaria glauca (L.) P. Beauv. = *Cenchrus americanus* (L.) Morrone

Setaria glauca (L.) P. Beauv. var. *geniculata* (Lam.) Urb. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

Setaria glauca (L.) P. Beauv. var. *imberbis* (Poir.) Griseb. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

Setaria glauca (L.) P. Beauv. var. *purpurascens* (Kunth) Torr. = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

Setaria italica (L.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 51, 170, 178. 1812.

Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Cuba, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Martinique), United States, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.

References: 1, 3, 4, 151, 159, 254, 299.

Setaria leiophylla (Nees) Kunth = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *leiophylla* (Nees) Arechav.

Setaria leonis (Ekman ex Hitchc.) León, Fl. Cuba 1: 163. 1946;
Panicum leonis Ekman ex Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 295. 1936.

Distribution: Endemic to Greater Antilles; native to Bahamas, Cuba, and Hispaniola.

References: 3, 151, 246, 254, 299.

Setaria lutescens (Weigel ex Stuntz) F.T. Hubb. = *Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.

Setaria macrosperma (Scribn. & Merr.) K. Schum., Just's Bot. Jahresber. 28: 417. 1902; *Chaetochloa macrosperma* Scribn. & Merr., U.S.D.A. Div. Bot. Bull. 21: 33, f. 18. 1900.

Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas; native to United States and Mexico.
Common Name: Large foxtail grass (Bahamas).

References: 45, 151, 299.

Setaria macrostachya Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 110. 1816.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 3, 151, 299.

Setaria magna Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 554. 1864; *Chaetochloa magna* (Griseb.) Scribn., Bull. Div. Agrostol., U.S.D.A. 4: 39. 1897.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe, Martinique), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 61, 159, 246, 299.

Setaria onurus Griseb. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

Setaria ophiticola (Hitchc. & Ekman) León = *Paspalidium ophiticola* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Davidse & R.W. Pohl

Setaria palmifolia (J. Koenig) Stapf, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 42: 186. 1914.

Setaria paniculifera (Steud.) E. Fourn. ex Hemsl., Biol. Cent.-Amer., Bot. 3(18): 505. 1885.

Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Asia and Malesia.

Common Names: Millo de Hungría (Cuba), Palmito (Dominican Republic), Palmilla, Yerba de palma (Puerto Rico).

References: 1, 2, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 299.

Setaria paniculifera (Steud.) E. Fourn. ex Hemsl. = *Setaria palmifolia* (J. Koenig) Stapf

Setaria paractaenoides (Trin.) Urb. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

Setaria parviflora (Poir.) Kerguélen, Lejeunia, n.s. 120: 161. 1987; *Cenchrus parviflorus* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 52. 1804.

Setaria geniculata (Lam.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 51, 169. 1812; *Panicum geniculatum* Lam., Encycl. 4: 727. 1798; *Chaetochloa geniculata* (Lam.) Millsp. & Chase, Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 3(1): 37. 1903; *Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv. var. *geniculata* (Lam.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 96. 1903.

Setaria glauca (L.) P. Beauv. var. *imberbis* (Poir.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 554. 1864; *Panicum imberbe* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. Suppl. 4: 272. 1816.

Setaria purpurascens Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 110. 1816; *Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) P. Beauv. var. *purpurascens* (Kunth) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 35. 1920; *Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv. var. *purpurascens* (Kunth) Torr., Fl. N. Middle United States 153. 1824.

Setaria ventenatii Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 251. 1830.

Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Nevis, Redonda, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Trinidad, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 45, 61, 151, 152, 246, 254, 299, 323.

Setaria poiretiana (Schult.) Kunth = *Setaria sulcata* Raddi

Setaria pradana (León) León = *Paspalidium pradanum* (León ex Hitchc.) Davidse & R.W. Pohl

Setaria pumila (Poir.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 891. 1817; *Panicum pumilum* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl., Suppl. 4: 273. 1816.

Setaria lutescens (Weigel ex Stuntz) F.T. Hubb., Rhodora 18: 232. 1916.

Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Dominica), Margarita, United States, Mexico, South America, and Old World.

References: 2, 5, 151, 246, 254, 299, 323.

Setaria purpurascens Kunth = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguélen

Setaria rariflora J.C. Mikan ex Trin. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

Setaria scabrifolia sensu Urb. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*

Setaria scandens Schrad., Mant. 2: 279. 1824.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

Common Name: Grama dulce cimarrona (Dominican Republic).

References: 2, 3, 5, 123, 254, 299.

Setaria setosa (Sw.) P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 51, 171, 178. 1812, var. *setosa*; *Panicum setosum* Sw., Prodr. 22. 1788; *Chaetochloa setosa* (Sw.) Scribn., Bull. Div. Agrostol., U.S.D.A. 4: 39. 1897.

Panicum brachiatum Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl., Suppl. 4: 282. 1816.

Panicum dumetorum A. Rich. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 49. 1853.
Panicum paractaenoides Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3, 1(2-3): 219. 1834.

- Panicum scabrifolium* sensu Urb. non Nees, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2(1): 246. 1829.
- Setaria elongata* Spreng. ex Schult., Mant. 2: 280. 1824.
- Setaria onurus* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 555. 1864.
- Setaria rariflora* J.C. Mikan ex Trin., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 78. 1821; *Chaetochloa rariflora* (J.C. Mikan ex Trin.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 349. 1917.
- Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *paractaenioides* (Trin.) Ekman, Ark. Bot. 22(9): 12. 1929; *Setaria paractaenioides* (Trin.) Urb., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 15: 98. 1917; *Panicum paractaenioides* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 3, 1(2-3): 219. 1834.
- Setaria scabrifolia* sensu Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 97. 1903, non (Nees) Kunth.
- Setaria vaginata* Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16, 4: 33. 1827.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Martinique, Nevis, Redonda, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Lucia, St. Martin), Trinidad, Curaçao, Margarita, and South America.
Common Names: Bristly foxtail grass (Bahamas), Yerba suave (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 30, 36, 45, 61, 131, 149, 150, 151, 159, 254, 299, 323, 340, 479.
- Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *leiophylla* (Nees) Arechav., Anales Mus. Nac. Montevideo 1: 171. 1894; *Setaria leiophylla* (Nees) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 154. 1833.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Dominica, Martinique), and South America.
References: 151, 246, 299.
- Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *paractaenioides* (Trin.) Ekman = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*
- Setaria subtransiens* Hitchc. & Ekman = *Setaria utowanaea* (Scribn.) Pilg. var. *subtransiens* (Hitchc. & Ekman) W.E. Fox
- Setaria sulcata* Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 50. 1823.
- Setaria poiretiana* (Schult.) Kunth Révis. Gramin. 47. 1829; *Panicum poiretiana* Schult., Mant. 2: 229. 1824; *Chaetochloa poiretiana* (Schult.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22: 159. 1920.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Hierba de búfalo (Cuba).
References: 132, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Setaria tenacissima* Schrad. ex Schult., Mant. 2: 279. 1824; *Chaetochloa tenacissima* (Schrad. ex Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 352. 1917.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Limpia cachimbo (Dominican Republic).
References: 3, 61, 246, 299.
- Setaria tenax* (Rich.) Desv., Mem. Soc. Agric. Angers 1: 182. 1831; *Panicum tenax* Rich., Actes Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 1: 106. 1792.
- Setaria biconvexa* Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 555. 1864.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Dominica), Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Guizazo muela de perro (Cuba), Yerba de papel (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 131, 151, 254, 299.
- Setaria utowanaea* (Scribn.) Pilg. in H.G.A. Engler & K.A.E. Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 14e: 72. 1940, var. *utowanaea*; *Panicum utowanaeum* Scribn., Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 2(1): 25. 1900.
- Panicum sintenisii* Nash, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 382. 1903.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. John, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Martin), Bonaire, Curaçao, and South America.
References: 1, 3, 19, 30, 61, 151, 156, 254, 299, 479.
- Setaria utowanaea* (Scribn.) Pilg. var. *ophiticola* (Hitchc. & Ekman) W.E. Fox = *Paspalidium ophiticola* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Davidse & R.W. Pohl
- Setaria utowanaea* (Scribn.) Pilg. var. *subtransiens* (Hitchc. & Ekman) W.E. Fox, Sida 18: 1043. 1999; *Setaria subtransiens* Hitchc. & Ekman, Man. Grasses W. Ind. 351. 1936.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 246, 299.
- Setaria vaginata* Spreng. = *Setaria setosa* (Sw.) P. Beauv. var. *setosa*
- Setaria ventenatii* Kunth = *Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelen
- Setaria verticillata* (L.) P. Beauv. = *Setaria adhaerans* (Forssk.) Chiov.
- Setaria vulpisetia* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 495. 1817; *Panicum vulpisetum* Lam., Encycl. 4: 735. 1798; *Chaetochloa vulpisetia* (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 350. 1917.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America; exotic in Puerto Rico.
Common Names: Cola de venado (Dominican Republic), Rabo de ardilla (Puerto Rico).
References: 5, 30, 61, 123, 131, 151, 254, 299.
- Sorengia caricoides* (Nees ex Trin.) Zuloaga & Morrone = *Coleataenia caricoides* (Nees ex Trin.) Soreng
- Sorengia petersonii* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Zuloaga & Morrone = *Coleataenia petersonii* (Hitchc. & Ekman) Soreng
- Sorengia stenodes* (Griseb.) Zuloaga & Morrone = *Coleataenia stenodes* (Griseb.) Soreng
- Sorengia tenera* (Beyr. ex Trin.) Zuloaga & Morrone = *Coleataenia tenera* (Beyr. ex Trin.) Soreng
- Sorghastrum parviflorum* (Desv.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Sorghastrum setosum* (Griseb.) Hitchc.
- Sorghastrum rigidifolium* Swallen = *Sorghastrum stipoides* (Kunth) Nash
- Sorghastrum secundum* (Elliott) Nash in J.K. Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 67: 1903; *Andropogon secundus* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1(6): 580. 1821.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas and southeastern United States.
Common Name: Wild oats (Bahamas).
References: 45, 151, 299.
- Sorghastrum setosum* (Griseb.) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 195. 1909; *Andropogon setosus* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 235. 1866.
- Sorghastrum parviflorum* Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 287. 1917; *Sorghum parviflorum* Desv. ex Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 12. 1825, *nom. illeg.*
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, and South America.
Common Name: Millito (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 246, 254, 299.
- Sorghastrum stipoides* (Kunth) Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(2): 129. 1912; *Andropogon stipoides* Kunth in F.W.H.A. von Humboldt, A.J.A. Bonpland & C.S. Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. (quarto ed.) 1: 189. 1816;

- Andropogon nutans* L. var. *stipoides* (Kunth) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 530. 1889.
- Andropogon domingensis* Spreng. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 91. 1840.
- Sorghastrum rigidifolium* Swallen, Phytologia 14: 97. 1966.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and South America.
Common Names: Barba de indio, Pajón, Pajón macho (Cuba).
References: 3, 10, 132, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Sorghum alnum* Parodi, Revista Argent. Agron. 10: 361. 1943.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba; native to South America.
References: 10, 159, 299.
- Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(1): 114. 1917.
Sorghum verticilliflorum (Steud.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(1): 116. 1917.
Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, United States, and South America; native to Africa.
References: 2, 159, 299.
- Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench, Methodus 207. 1794; *Holcus bicolor* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 301. 1771.
- Andropogon sorghum* (L.) Brot. subvar. *niger* (Ard.) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 514. 1889.
- Andropogon sorghum* (L.) Brot. subsp. *sativus* Hack. var. *bicarinatus* Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 511. 1889.
- Holcus sorghum* L., Sp. Pl. 1047. 1753.
- Sorghum durra* (Forssk.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(1): 129. 1917; *Holcus durra* Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 174. 1775.
- Sorghum saccharatum* (L.) Moench, Methodus 207. 1794.
- Sorghum vulgare* (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 101. 1805; *Andropogon sorghum* (L.) Brot. var. *vulgaris* (Pers.) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 515. 1889.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), Tobago, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and United States.
Common Names: Sorghum (Bahamas), Yerba Sudán (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 45, 61, 131, 151, 254, 299, 300, 464, 479.
- Sorghum cubense* (Hack.) Kuntze = *Schizachyrium cubense* (Hack.) Nash
- Sorghum x drummondii* (Nees ex Steud.) Millsp. & Chase, Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser., 3(1): 21. 1903.
- Sorghum sudanense* (Piper) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(1): 113. 1917; *Holcus sudanensis* (Piper) L.H. Bailey, Gentes Herb. 1: 132. 1923.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, Trinidad, Curaçao, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
References: 151, 254, 299, 479.
- Sorghum durra* (Forssk.) Stapf = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench
- Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 101. 1805; *Holcus halepensis* L., Sp. Pl. 1047. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, and United States; native to Africa and Asia.
Common Names: Cañuela, Don carlos, Hierba de don carlos, Yerba de Don Carlos, Yerba de San Carlos, Yerba mala (Cuba), Cebada, Cebada gruesa, Cebadilla, Diaguidi, Tomaquis (Dominican Republic), Herbe panache, Herbe yaguidi, Tamaquis, Z'herbe yaguidi (Haiti), Johnson grass (Jamaica), Yerba Johnson (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 254, 299, 300, 383, 464, 479.
- Sorghum parviflorum* Desv. = *Sorghastrum setosum* (Griseb.) Hitchc.
- Sorghum pauciflorum* Chapm. = *Chrysopogon pauciflorus* (Champ.) Benth. ex Vasey
- Sorghum saccharatum* (L.) Moench = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench
- Sorghum sudanense* (Piper) Stapf = *Sorghum x drummondii* (Nees ex Steud.) Millsp. & Chase
- Sorghum verticilliflorum* (Steud.) Stapf = *Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf
- Sorghum vulgare* (L.) Pers. = *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench
- Spartina alterniflora* Loisel., Fl. Gall. 719. 1807.
- Spartina brasiliensis* Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 21. 1823.
Distribution: Native to Lesser Antilles (Guadeloupe), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, and South America.
References: 1, 30, 159, 246, 298.
- Spartina brasiliensis* Raddi = *Spartina alterniflora* Loisel.
- Spartina patens* (Aiton) Muhl., Descr. Gram. 55. 1817; *Dactylis patens* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 1: 104. 1789.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, St. Martin), United States, Mexico, and Central America.
Common Names: Saltmeadow cordgrass (Bahamas), Yerba de sal (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 45, 61, 131, 151, 246, 298, 464.
- Spartina spartinae* (Trin.) Merr. ex Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 17: 329. 1913; *Vilfa spartinae* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6, 4(1-2): 82. 1840.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Name: Gulf cordgrass (Bahamas).
References: 45, 151, 159, 298.
- Sphenopholis obtusata* (Michx.) Scribn., Rhodora 8: 144. 1906; *Aira obtusata* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 62. 1803.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.
References: 5, 30, 151, 246, 300.
- Sporobolus africanus* sensu Fosberg = *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *indicus*
- Sporobolus angustus* Buckley = *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *indicus*
- Sporobolus argutus* (Nees) Kunth = *Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc.
- Sporobolus atrovirens* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Sporobolus bahamensis* Hack.
- Sporobolus bahamensis* Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 52: 56. 1902.
Sporobolus atrovirens sensu Britton & Millsp., Bahama Fl. 33. 1920, non Kunth.
Distribution: Endemic to Bahamas.
Common Name: Filiform rush-grass (Bahamas).
References: 45, 246, 298.
- Sporobolus berteroi* (Trin.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *indicus*
- Sporobolus brasiliensis* (Raddi) Hack. = *Eragrostis airoides* Nees
- Sporobolus cubensis* Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 237. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Matojo cubano (Puerto Rico).
References: 3, 5, 10, 61, 131, 246, 298.
- Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 214. 1833; *Vilfa domingensis* Trin. ex Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 59. 1821; *Agrostis domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Schult., Mant. 3(Add. 1): 570. 1827; *Sporobolus pyramidatus*

- (Lam.) Hitchc. subsp. *domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Catasús, Fontqueria 44: 143. 1996.
- Sporobolus inordinatus* Mez, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 294. 1921.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles, Margarita, United States, and Mexico.
Common Names: Dominican dropseed-grass (Bahamas), Pitillo grande (Cuba), Z'herbe a côtes (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 4, 10, 30, 45, 61, 123, 151, 152, 246, 254, 298, 300, 323.
- Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br., Prodr. 1: 170. 1810, var. *indicus*; *Agrostis indica* L., Sp. Pl. 63. 1753.
- Sporobolus africanus* sensu Fosberg, Bull. Jard. Bot. État 25: 242. 1955, non (Poir.) Robyns & Tournay
- Sporobolus angustus* Buckley, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 14: 88. 1862.
- Sporobolus berterioanus* (Trin.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 370. 1917.
- Sporobolus poiretii* (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc, Bartonia 14: 32. 1932.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Smutgrass, West Indian rush-grass (Bahamas), Alambriillo, Espartillo, Espartillo común, Espartillo de sabana, Espartillo fino, Pitilla, Pitillo chico, Rabo de burro (Cuba), Maicoté de sabana, Pajoncillo, Pojún (Dominican Republic) Cerrillo, Matajo, Matojillo, Matojo de burro, Serrillo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 230, 246, 298, 300.
- Sporobolus inordinatus* Mez = *Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth
- Sporobolus jacquemontii* Kunth, Revis. Gramin. 427. 1831.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Barthélemy, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tortola, United States, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 30, 45, 61, 151, 254, 298.
- Sporobolus junceus* (P. Beauv.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 1: 68. 1829; *Heleochoia juncea* P. Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 24, 147, 164. 1812.
Distribution: Exotic in Virgin Islands (St. Thomas and Virgin Gorda); native to United States and Mexico.
Reference: 254 (Acedo 10919 & 11351).
- Sporobolus littoralis* (Lam.) Kunth = *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth
- Sporobolus muralis* (Raddi) Hitchc. & Chase = *Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze
- Sporobolus poiretii* (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc. = *Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br. var. *indicus*
- Sporobolus purpurascens* (Sw.) Ham., Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occid. 5. 1825; *Agrostis purpurascens* Sw., Prodr. 25. 1788.
- Vilfa grisebachiana* E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 98. 1886.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Martinique), United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 10, 151, 152, 246, 298, 300.
- Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc., Man. Grasses W. Ind. 84. 1936; *Agrostis pyramidata* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 161. 1791.
- Sporobolus argutus* (Nees) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 215. 1833.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. Croix, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Nevis, St. Martin), Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Match grass, Whorled dropseed (Bahamas), Pitilla (Cuba), Chiendent (Haiti).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 40, 45, 61, 123, 132, 150, 151, 246, 254, 298, 323, 479.
- Sporobolus pyramidatus* (Lam.) Hitchc. subsp. *domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Catasús = *Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth
- Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3(2): 369. 1898; *Panicum tenuissimum* Mart. ex Schrank, Denkschr. Königl.-Baier. Bot. Ges. Regensburg 2: 26. 1822.
- Sporobolus muralis* (Raddi) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 338. 1917.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Name: Cohitrillo fino (Dominican Republic).
References: 1, 2, 10, 19, 45, 61, 123, 151, 246, 254, 298, 484.
- Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 67. 1829; *Agrostis virginica* L., Sp. Pl. 63. 1753.
- Sporobolus littoralis* (Lam.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 68. 1829; *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth subsp. *littoralis* (Kunth) Borhidi & O. Muñiz, Bot. Közlem. 58: 175. 1971.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Anegada, Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
Common Names: Seashore rush-grass (Bahamas), Grama de costa (Cuba), Chiendent (Haiti), Matojo de playa, Matojo de burro (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 151, 246, 254, 298, 300, 323, 479.
- Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth subsp. *littoralis* (Kunth) Borhidi & O. Muñiz = *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth
- Stegosia cochinchinensis* Lour. = *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Clayton
- Steinchisma exiguiflorum* (Griseb.) W.V. Br., Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 23: 20. 1977; *Panicum exiguiflorum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 234. 1866.
- Panicum laxum* Sw. var. *variegatum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 233. 1866.
- Panicum minutiflorum* A. Rich. in R. de la Sagra, Hist. Fis. Cuba, Bot. 11: 305. 1850.
- Panicum tricolor* Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 51: 370. 1901.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, and Jamaica.
References: 3, 45, 151, 156, 246, 254, 299.
- Steinchisma laxum* (Sw.) Zuloaga, Amer. J. Bot. 90: 817. 2003; *Panicum laxum* Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.
- Panicum diandrum* Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 383. 1830.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 45, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299.

- Stenotaphrum americanum* Schrank = *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze
- Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Walter) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 794. 1891; *Ischaemum secundatum* Walter, Fl. Carol. 249. 1788.
- Rottboellia stolonifera* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 6: 310. 1804.
- Stenotaphrum americanum* Schrank, Pl. Rar. Hort. Monac. 2: t. 98. 1822.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Kitts, St. Lucia), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Central America, South America, and Old World.
- Common Names: St. Augustine grass, Running crabgrass (Bahamas), Camalote, Cambute, Grama, Grama blanca, Grama de costa, Grama de playa, Gramón, Gramón de costa, Pata de gallina de sabana, Serpentina, Yerba San Agustín (Cuba), Cañamazo, Saladillo (Dominican Republic), Crab grass, Pimento grass (Jamaica), Cinta, Cintillo, Grama, Grama blanca, Grama dulce (Puerto Rico).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 254, 299.
- Stephostachys mertensii* (Roth) Zuloaga & Morrone, Taxon 59: 1540. 2010; *Panicum mertensii* Roth in J.J. Roemer & J.A. Schultes, Syst. Veg. 2: 458. 1817.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
- References: 3, 151, 254, 299, 527.
- Stipa capillaris* Lam. = *Muhlenbergia capillaris* (Lam.) Trin.
- Stipa spicata* L. f. = *Trachypogon spicatus* (L. f.) Kuntze
- Strephium pulchellum* (Griseb.) C. Wright = *Mniochloa pulchella* (Griseb.) Chase
- Streptachne cubensis* A. Rich. = *Aristida ternipes* Cav. var. *ternipes*
- Streptachne domingensis* Spreng. ex Schult. = *Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston var. *sanguineum*
- Syntherisma argillaceum* Hitchc. & Chase = *Digitaria argillacea* (Hitchc. & Chase) Fernald
- Syntherisma chinense* (Nees) Hitchc. = *Digitaria violascens* Link
- Syntherisma digitatum* (Sw.) Hitchc. = *Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.
- Syntherisma filiforme* (L.) Nash = *Digitaria filiformis* (L.) Koeler var. *filiformis*
- Syntherisma ischaemum* (Schreb.) Nash = *Digitaria ischaemum* (Schreb.) Schreb. ex Muhl
- Syntherisma sanguinale* (L.) Dulac. = *Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop.
- Syntherisma sanguinale* sensu Britton & Millsp. = *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler
- Syntherisma serotinum* Walter = *Digitaria serotina* (Walter) Michx.
- Syntherisma villosum* Walter = *Digitaria villosa* (Walter) Pers.
- Tarigidia axelrodii* A.S. Vega & Rúgolo, Syst. Bot. 35: 96. 2010. Distribution: Endemic to Puerto Rico. Reference: 149.
- Themeda arguens* sensu Catasús & Herrera = *Themeda quadrivalvis* (L.) Kuntze
- Themeda arguens* (L.) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 657. 1889. Distribution: Exotic in Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados), and Puerto Rico; native to tropical Asia, Malesia, and Australia. Common Names: Christmas grass, Piano grass (Jamaica). References: 1, 2, 246, 254, 299.
- Themeda quadrivalvis* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 794. 1891; *Andropogon quadrivalvis* L., Syst. Veg., ed. 13, 758. 1774.
- Themeda arguens* sensu Catasús & Herrera, Acta Bot. Cub. 35: 2. 1985. Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique), United States, and Argentina; native to tropical Asia.
- Common Names: Yerba americana (Cuba), Arroccillo, Yerba francesa (Dominican Republic), Herbe Dame Michel, Herbe Madame Michel, Madame Michel, Z'herbe Madame Michel (Haiti).
- References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 123, 132, 151, 159, 246, 299.
- Thysanolaena latifolia* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 3(1): 312. 1930.
- Agrostis maxima* Roxb., Fl. Ind. 1: 319. 1820; *Thysanolaena maxima* (Roxb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 794. 1891.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba and Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); native to Asia and Malesia.
- References: 1, 3, 10, 299, 300.
- Thysanolaena maxima* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Thysanolaena latifolia* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda
- Trachypogon filifolius* sensu León = *Trachypogon macroglossus* Trin.
- Trachypogon gouinii* E. Fourn. = *Trachypogon spicatus* (L. f.) Kuntze
- Trachypogon ligularis* Nees = *Trachypogon spicatus* (L. f.) Kuntze
- Trachypogon macroglossus* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 257. 1832.
- Trachypogon filifolius* sensu León, Fl. Cuba 1: 180. 1946, non (Hack.) Hitchc.
- Trachypogon polymorphus* Hack. var. *filifolius* Hack. in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. 2(3): 642. 1883.
- Trachypogon renvoizei* Catasús, Fontqueria 44: 144. 1996. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Puerto Rico, and South America. References: 3, 10, 151, 156, 254, 299.
- Trachypogon plumosus* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Nees = *Trachypogon spicatus* (L. f.) Kuntze
- Trachypogon polymorphus* Hack. var. *filifolius* Hack. = *Trachypogon macroglossus* Trin.
- Trachypogon renvoizei* Catasús = *Trachypogon macroglossus* Trin.
- Trachypogon rufus* Nees = *Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf
- Trachypogon spicatus* (L. f.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 794. 1891; *Stipa spicata* L. f., Suppl. Pl. 111. 1782 ["1781"].
- Trachypogon plumosus* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 344. 1829; *Andropogon plumosus* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 918. 1806.
- Trachypogon gouinii* E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 66. 1866.
- Trachypogon ligularis* Nees, Agrostogr. Bras. 345. 1829. Distribution: Native to Cuba, Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, and South America. References: 3, 10, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.
- Tragus alienus* (Spreng.) Schult. = *Tragus bertereanus* Schult.
- Tragus bertereanus* Schult., Mant. 2: 205. 1824.
- Tragus alienus* (Spreng.) Schult., Mant. 2: 205. 1824; *Lappago aliena* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 3: 15. 1822; *Nazia aliena* (Spreng.) Scribn., Bull. Div. Agrostol., U.S.D.A. 28. 1899.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Barthélemy, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa and Asia.

- Common Names: Spike burgrass (Bahamas), Rabo de gato (Cuba), Hincadora (Puerto Rico), Prickle-grass (Virgin Islands).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 112, 131, 151, 298, 323, 479.
- Tragus racemosus* (L.) All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 241. 1785; *Cenchrus racemosus* L., Sp. Pl. 1049. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Jamaica, United States, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 10, 151, 159, 298, 484.
- Triathera juncea* Desv. = *Bouteloua juncea* (Desv.) Hitchc.
- Trichachne affinis* Swallen = *Digitaria similis* Beetle ex Gould
- Trichachne eggersii* (Hack.) Henrard = *Digitaria eggersii* (Hack.) Henrard
- Trichachne hitchcockii* (Chase) Chase = *Digitaria hitchcockii* (Chase) Stuck.
- Trichachne insularis* (L.) Nees = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman
- Trichloris pluriflora* E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 142. 1886.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, Guatemala, and South America.
References: 3, 10, 159, 298.
- Trichochloa berteroniana* Roem. & Schult. = *Arundinella berteroniana* (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase
- Tricholaena insularis* (L.) Griseb. = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman
- Tricholaena repens* (Willd.) Hitchc. = *Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka
- Tricholaena rosea* Nees = *Melinis repens* (Willd.) Zizka
- Tricholaena saccharoides* (Nees ex Trin.) Griseb. = *Paspalum saccharoides* Nees ex Trin.
- Tricuspis simplex* Griseb. = *Tripogon spicatus* (Nees) Ekman
- Tridens duartei* Catasús = *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *uninervia* (J. Presl) N.W. Snow
- Tridens eragrostoides* (Vasey & Scribn.) Nash ex Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 142. 1903; *Triodia eragrostoides* Vasey & Scribn., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 1: 58. 1890.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, Mexico, and Venezuela.
References: 3, 10, 150, 159, 246, 298.
- Tridens veralensis* Catasús = *Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth subsp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N.W. Snow
- Triodia eragrostoides* Vasey & Scribn. = *Tridens eragrostoides* (Vasey & Scribn.) Nash ex Small
- Tripogon spicatus* (Nees) Ekman, Ark. Bot. 11(4): 36. 1912; *Bromus spicatus* Nees in C.F.P. von Martius, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 471. 1829.
Tricuspis simplex Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 532. 1862.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 3, 5, 10, 151, 254, 298.
- Tripsacum andersonii* J.R. Gray, Phytologia 33: 204. 1976.
Distribution: Exotic in Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia); probably native to Mexico and Central America.
References: 156, 159, 223, 299.
- Tripsacum dactyloides* (L.) L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1261. 1759; *Coix dactyloides* L., Sp. Pl. 972. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
Common Names: Eastern gama-grass (Bahamas), Lagon (Dominican Republic), Herbe rasoir (Haiti).
References: 3, 5, 10, 30, 45, 123, 295, 299.
- Tripsacum fasciculatum* Trin. ex Asch. = *Tripsacum laxum* Nash
- Tripsacum floridanum* Porter ex Vasey, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 3: 6. 1892.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.
References: 150, 151, 159, 254.
- Tripsacum hermaphroditum* L. = *Anthephora hermaphrodita* (L.) Kuntze
- Tripsacum lanceolatum* Rupr. ex E. Fourn., Mexic. Pl. 2: 68. 1886.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, and Central America.
References: 151, 159, 254, 299.
- Tripsacum latifolium* Hitchc., Bot. Gaz. 41. 294. 1906.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua), and Trinidad; native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Yerba de cayena, Zacate prodigio (Cuba), Yerba cayena (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 10, 131, 159, 246, 254, 299.
- Tripsacum laxum* Nash, N. Amer. Fl. 17(1): 81. 1909.
- Tripsacum fasciculatum* Trin. ex Asch., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 17: 79. 1875.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, and Puerto Rico; native to Mexico and Central America.
Common Names: Zacate de Guatemala (Cuba), Yerba de Guatemala (Dominican Republic), Herbe Guatemala (Haiti), Guatemala grass (Jamaica), Yerba Guatemala (Puerto Rico).
References: 2, 5, 123, 131, 132, 159, 246, 254, 294, 299.
- **Triscenia ovina* Griseb., Pl. Wright. 2: 534. 1862.
Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.
References: 3, 156, 246, 299.
- Trisetum spicatum* (L.) K. Richt., Pl. Eur. 1: 59. 1890; *Aira spicata* L., Sp. Pl. 64. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, United States, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Old World.
References: 5, 30, 254, 300.
- Triticum aestivum* L., Sp. Pl. 85. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; widely cultivated, origin uncertain.
Common Names: Trigo (Dominican Republic), Trigo (Puerto Rico), Wheat (Virgin Islands).
References: 10, 131, 159, 254, 300, 484.
- Uniola paniculata* L., Sp. Pl. 71. 1753.
Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, United States, and Mexico.
Common Names: Araña, Arroz de costa, Millo de mar (Cuba).
References: 3, 10, 45, 132, 151, 246, 254, 298.
- Uniola racemiflora* Trin. = *Uniola virgata* (Poir.) Griseb.
- Uniola sparta* Trin. = *Uniola virgata* (Poir.) Griseb.
- Uniola spicata* L. = *Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene
- Uniola virgata* (Poir.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. I. 531. 1864; *Poa virgata* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, Encycl. 5: 78. 1804; *Leptochloopsis virgata* (Poir.) H.O. Yates, Southw. Naturalist 11: 384. 1966.
- Uniola racemiflora* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 4, 2(1): 55. 1836.
- Uniola sparta* Trin., Linnaea 10: 307. 1835.
Distribution: Endemic to West Indies; native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands (Anegada, St. John, St. Thomas).

- Common Names: Spike-grass (Bahamas), Lágrimas de san Pedro (Cuba), Espartillo, Patilla (Dominican Republic), Z'herbe à flèche (Haiti).
References: 2, 3, 5, 10, 19, 30, 45, 61, 123, 151, 246, 254, 298, 300.
- Urochloa adspersa* (Trin.) R.D. Webster, Syst. Bot. 13: 607. 1988; *Panicum adspersum* Trin., Gram. Panic. 146. 1826; *Brachiaria adspersa* (Trin.) Parodi, Darwiniana 15: 96. 1969.
- Brachiaria echinulata* (Mez) Parodi, Darwiniana 15: 94. 1969; *Panicum echinulatum* Mez, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 62. 1917.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Guana, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin), United States, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 30, 45, 61, 223, 246, 254, 299.
- Urochloa arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Morrone & Zuloaga, Darwiniana 31: 69. 1992; *Brachiaria arrecta* (Hack. ex T. Durand & Schinz) Stent, Bothalia 1: 263. 1924.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
References: 151, 159, 254, 299, 383.
- Urochloa brizantha* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) R.D. Webster, Austral. Paniceae (Poaceae) 233. 1987; *Brachiaria brizantha* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(2): 531. 1919.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Mexico, and South America; native to Africa.
References: 151, 159, 254, 299.
- Urochloa decumbens* (Stapf) R.D. Webster, Austral. Paniceae (Poaceae) 234. 1987; *Brachiaria decumbens* Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(2): 528. 1919.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cayman Islands, Puerto Rico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
References: 41, 151, 159, 299, 383, 643.
- Urochloa dictyoneura* (Fig. & De Not.) Veldkamp, Blumea 41: 418. 1996.
- Distribution: Cultivated in Cuba and South America; native to Africa.
References: 159, 299, 533.
- Urochloa distachya* (L.) T.Q. Nguyen, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 1966: 13. 1966.
- Urochloa subquadripara* (Trin.) R.D. Webster, Austral. Paniceae (Poaceae) 252. 1987; *Brachiaria subquadripara* (Trin.) Hitchc., Lingnan Sci. J. 7: 214. 1929.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (Tortola), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Grenada, St. Lucia), Trinidad, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia.
References: 1, 3, 41, 45, 150, 159, 254, 299, 464.
- Urochloa fasciculata* (Sw.) R.D. Webster = *Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin
- Urochloa fusca* (Sw.) B.F. Hansen & Wunderlin, Novon 11: 368. 2001; *Panicum fuscum* Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.
- Urochloa fasciculata* (Sw.) R.D. Webster, Austral. Paniceae (Poaceae) 235. 1987; *Panicum fasciculatum* Sw., Prodr. 22. 1788; *Brachiaria fasciculata* (Sw.) S.T. Blake, Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland 81: 4. 1969.
- Panicum flavescens* Sw., Prodr. 23. 1788.
- Distribution: Native to Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Grenadines, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 1, 2, 3, 19, 30, 45, 61, 151, 246, 254, 299, 323, 479.
- Urochloa humidicola* (Rendle) Morrone & Zuloaga, Darwiniana 31: 80. 1992.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
References: 151, 159, 299.
- Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.D. Webster = *Megathyrsus maximus* (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs
- Urochloa mollis* (Sw.) Morrone & Zuloaga, Darwiniana 33: 85. 1992; *Panicum molle* Sw., Prodr. 22. 1788; *Brachiaria mollis* (Sw.) Parodi, Darwiniana 15: 100. 1969.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299, 479.
- Urochloa mosambicensis* (Hack.) Dandy, J. Bot. 69: 54. 1931.
- Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico; native to Africa.
References: 151, 159, 299.
- Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 1966: 13. 1966; *Panicum muticum* Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 20. 1775; *Brachiaria mutica* (Forssk.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(2): 526. 1919.
- Brachiaria purpurascens* (Raddi) Henrard, Blumea 3: 434. 1940; *Panicum purpurascens* Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 47. 1823.
- Panicum barbinode* Trin., Sp. Gram. 3(27): t. 318. 1829-1830.
- Panicum guadaloupense* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 61. 1853.
- Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix), Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Brazil.
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 45, 61, 150, 151, 159, 230, 240, 254, 299, 323, 479.
- Urochloa plantaginea* (Link) R.D. Webster, Syst. Bot. 13: 607. 1988; *Brachiaria plantaginea* (Link) Hitchc., Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 212. 1909.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (St. Lucia), Trinidad, Mexico, Central America, South America, and Africa.
References: 1, 3, 151, 159, 223, 254, 299.
- Urochloa platyphylla* (Munro ex C. Wright) R.D. Webster, Syst. Bot. 13: 606. 1988; *Panicum platyphyllum* Munro ex C. Wright, Anales Acad. Ci. Méd. Habana 8: 206. 1871; *Paspalum platyphyllum* Griseb., Cat. Pl. Cub. 230. 1866, *nom. illeg.*
- Brachiaria extensa* Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28: 240. 1929.
- Distribution: Native to Cuba, United States, and South America.
References: 3, 151, 159, 246, 254, 299.
- Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9(4): 601. 1920; *Panicum reptans* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 870. 1759; *Brachiaria reptans* (L.) C.A. Gardner & C.E. Hubb., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 34: t. 3363, f. 3. 1938.
- Panicum caespitosum* Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 146. 1797.
- Panicum grossarium* L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 871. 1759.
- Panicum prostratum* Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 171. 1791.
- Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands (St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas), Lesser Antilles (Anguilla, Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique,

- Montserrat, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; Pantropical, probably native to tropical Asia.
References: 1, 2, 3, 30, 61, 151, 159, 240, 254, 299, 323, 479.
- Urochloa ruziziensis* (R. Germ. & Evrard) Crins, J. Arnold Arbor., Suppl. Ser. 1: 269. 1991; *Brachiaria ruziziensis* R. Germ. & C.M. Evrard, Bull. Jard. Bot. État 23: 373. 1953.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Africa.
References: 151, 159, 254, 299.
- Urochloa subquadripata* (Trin.) R.D. Webster = *Urochloa distachya* (L.) T.Q. Nguyen
- Urochloa unisetata* J. Presl = *Ixophorus unisetus* (J. Presl) Schldl.
- Valota eggersii* (Hack.) Hitchc. & Chase = *Digitaria eggersii* (Hack.) Henrard
- Valota hitchcockii* Chase = *Digitaria hitchcockii* (Chase) Stuck.
- Valota insularis* (L.) Chase = *Digitaria insularis* (L.) Mez ex Ekman
- Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash ex Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. 67. 1903; *Phalaris zizanioides* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 183. 1771; *Anatherum zizanioides* (L.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 285. 1917; *Andropogon zizanioides* (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 4: 79. 1903; *Chrysopogon zizanioides* (L.) Roberty, Bull. Inst. Franc. Afrique Noire, ser. A, 22: 106. 1960.
Distribution: Exotic in Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, St. Eustatius, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Martin, St. Vincent), Tobago, Trinidad, United States, Central America, and South America; native to tropical Asia.
Common Names: Pachulí (Dominican Republic), Chiendent odorant, Herbe vétivert, Vetiver, Vétivert (Haiti), Khus khus (Jamaica), Baúl de pobre, Khus-khus, Pacholí, Pachulí, Vetiver (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 30, 61, 123, 131, 151, 159, 254, 299, 300.
- Vilfa domingensis* Trin. ex Spreng. = *Sporobolus domingensis* (Trin. ex Spreng.) Kunth
- Vilfa grisebachiana* E. Fourn. = *Sporobolus purpurascens* (Sw.) Ham.
- Vilfa spartinae* Trin. = *Spartina spartinae* (Trin.) Merr. ex Hitchc.
- Vulpia bromoides* (L.) Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 124. 1821; *Festuca bromoides* L., Sp. Pl. 75. 1753.
Festuca dertonensis (All.) Asch. & Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 2: 558. 1901.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, United States, Mexico, Central America, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
Common Name: Brome six-weeks grass (Bahamas).
References: 2, 45, 151, 159, 246, 300.
- Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.C. Gmel., Fl. Bad. 1: 8. 1805, var. *myuros*; *Festuca myuros* L., Sp. Pl. 74. 1753.
Distribution: Exotic in Hispaniola, Jamaica, Lesser Antilles (St. Eustatius), United States, Mexico, and South America; native to Europe, Africa, and Asia.
References: 1, 2, 5, 30, 150, 151, 159, 246, 300.
- Zea mays* L., Sp. Pl. 971. 1753.
Zea mays L. var. *indurata* (Sturtev.) L.H. Bailey, Cycl. Amer. Hort. 4: 2005. 1902.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe), Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Margarita, United States, and South America; widely cultivated worldwide; native to Mexico and Guatemala.
Common Names: Indian corn, Maize (Bahamas), Maíz, Maíz blanco (Cuba), Maíz (Dominican Republic), Blé de turquie, Maïs, Mais vert (Haiti), Indian corn, Maize (Jamaica), Corn, Maíz, Malojo (Puerto Rico).
References: 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 30, 45, 61, 123, 131, 132, 151, 159, 228, 294, 295, 299, 323, 340, 479.
- Zea mays* L. var. *indurata* (Sturtev.) L.H. Bailey = *Zea mays* L.
- Zeugites americanus* Willd., Sp. Pl. 4: 204. 1805, var. *americanus*
Apluda zeugites L., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 2: 1306. 1759; *Senites zeugites* (L.) Nash, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12: 127. 1908.
Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Jamaica, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 2, 3, 5, 9, 10, 30, 151, 246, 254, 299.
- Zeugites americanus* Willd. subsp. *haitensis* Pilg. = *Zeugites americanus* Willd. var. *mexicanus* (Kunth) McVaugh
- Zeugites americanus* Willd. var. *mexicanus* (Kunth) McVaugh, Fl. Novo-Galiciana 14: 413. 1983; *Zeugites americanus* Willd. subsp. *mexicanus* (Kunth) Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 3. 1909.
Zeugites haitensis (Pilg.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 8: 51. 1920; *Senites haitiensis* (Pilg.) Hitchc. & Chase, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 18: 392. 1917; *Zeugites americanus* Willd. subsp. *haitensis* Pilg. in I. Urban, Symb. Antill. 6: 3. 1909.
Distribution: Native to Hispaniola, Mexico, Central America, and South America.
References: 5, 30, 151, 246, 299.
- Zeugites americanus* Willd. subsp. *mexicanus* (Kunth) Pilg. = *Zeugites americanus* Willd. var. *mexicanus* (Kunth) McVaugh
- Zeugites haitensis* (Pilg.) Urb. = *Zeugites americanus* Willd. var. *mexicanus* (Kunth) McVaugh
- Zoysia japonica* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 414. 1854.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, United States, and South America; native to Asia.
References: 151, 159, 254, 298.
- Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 7: 230. 1912, var. *matrella*
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, Lesser Antilles (Anguilla), Trinidad, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Asia, Malesia, and Australia.
Common Names: Manila grass (Cuba), Yerba de Manila, Zoisia (Puerto Rico).
References: 10, 131, 150, 151, 159, 246, 254, 298.
- Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr. var. *pacifica* Goudswaard, Blumea 26: 172. 1980; *Zoysia pacifica* (Goudswaard) M. Hotta & Kuroki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 45(1): 71. 1994.
Distribution: Exotic in Puerto Rico, Mexico, Central America, and South America; widely cultivated, origin uncertain.
References: 151, 159, 254, 298.
- Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr. var. *tenuifolia* (Thiele) Sasaki = *Zoysia tenuifolia* Thiele
- Zoysia pacifica* (Goudswaard) M. Hotta & Kuroki = *Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr. var. *pacifica* Goudswaard
- Zoysia tenuifolia* Thiele, Linnaea 9: 309. 1834; *Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr. var. *tenuifolia* (Thiele) Sasaki, List Pl. Formosa (Sasaki) 80. 1928.
Distribution: Exotic in Bahamas, Cayman Islands, Hispaniola, United States, Central America, and South America; native to Asia and Malesia.
Common Names: Mascarene grass (Bahamas), Zoisia (Puerto Rico).
References: 41, 45, 131, 151, 159, 298.

DOUBTFUL RECORDS

Aristida gibbosa (Nees) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 1: 189. 1833.

Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Bothriochloa laguroides (DC.) Herter, *Revista Sudamer. Bot.* 6: 135. 1940.

Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Cryptochloa variana Swallen, *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 29: 318. 1942.

Note: Cited by reference 297 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Drepanostachyum falcatum (Nees) Keng f., *J. Bamboo Res.* 2: 16. 1983; *Sinarundinaria falcata* (Nees) C.S. Chao & Renvoize, *Kew Bull.* 44: 357. 1989.

Note: Reported as exotic in the West Indies by reference 297, however, we have not seen any specimens to substantiate this report.

Echinochloa glabrescens Munro ex Hook. f., *Fl. Brit. Ind.* 7(21): 31. 1896.

Note: Cited by reference 299 and 532 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Echinochloa haploclada (Stapf) Stapf, *Fl. Trop. Afr.* 9(4): 613. 1920.

Note: Cited by reference 299 and 532 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Echinochloa oryzoides (Ard.) Fritsch, *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 41: 742. 1891.

Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Echinochloa paludigena Wiegand, *Rhodora* 23: 64-65. 1921.

Distribution: Native to Cuba, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico, and United States (FL).

References: 150, 151.

Note: Wunderlin and Hansen (150) cite this as endemic to Florida.

Echinochloa picta (J. Koenig) P.W. Michael, *Philipp. Weed J. Sci.* 5: 18. 1978.

Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Eustachys paspaloides (Vahl) Lanza & Mattei subsp. *caribaea* (Spreng.) Nowack, *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., B, Adansonia, ser. 4*, 17(1-2): 56. 1995; *Chloris caribaea* Spreng., *Syst. Veg.*, ed. 16, 1: 295. 1824 ["1825"]; *Eustachys caribaea* (Spreng.) Herter, *Revista Sudamer. Bot.* 6: 147. 1940.

Note: Type questionable from Guadeloupe (see Tropicos, reference 151), not otherwise known from the West Indies.

Ichnanthus calvescens (Nees ex Trin.) Döll, in C.F.P. von Martius, *Fl. Bras.* 2(2): 285. 1877, var. *calvescens*

Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Leptochloa fusca (L.) Kunth, Révis. Gramin. 91. 1829, subsp. *fusca*.

Note: Cited by reference 298 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Leptochloa panicoides (J. Presl) Hitchc., *Amer. J. Bot.* 21: 137. 1934.

Note: Cited by reference 6 as occurring in Puerto Rico and 298 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimen records found.

Leptochloa procera Nees, *Syll. Pl. Nov.* 1: 2. 1824.

Note: Cited by reference 298 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Mesosetum cayennense Steud., *Syn. Pl. Glumac.* 1: 118. 1854.

Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Panicum millegrana Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, *Encycl. Suppl.* 4: 278. 1816.

Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Paspalum tenellum Willd., *Enum. Pl.* 89. 1809.

Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Pseudosasa japonica (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai, *J. Jap. Bot.* 2(4): 15. 1920.

References: 151, 159, 297.

Note: Reported as exotic in Puerto Rico, however, we have not seen any specimens or literature specimen records to substantiate this report.

Saccharum baldwinii Spreng., *Syst. Veg.*, ed. 16, 1: 282. 1824 ["1825"].

Note: Reported for the West Indies (without indication of island) by 150 and 299, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Schizachyrium villosum (Poir.) Veldkamp, *Blumea* 31: 306. 1986; *Rottboellia villosa* Poir. in J.B.A.P.M. de Lamarck, *Encycl.* 6: 313. 1804.

Note: A name of unknown application reported for the West Indies but without specific island.

Setaria leucopila (Scribn. & Merr.) K. Schum., *Just's Bot. Jahresber.* 28: 417. 1902.

Note: Cited by reference 299 as occurring in Caribbean region, but no specimens or literature specimen records found.

Sorghastrum nutans (L.) Nash ex Small, *Fl. S.E. U.S.* 66, 1326. 1903. [22 Jul 1903].

Note: Reported for the West Indies by reference 299, however, we have not seen any specimens or literature specimen records to substantiate this report.

Vulpia myuros (L.) C.C. Gmel. var. *megalura* (Nutt.) Auquier, *Bull. Jard. Bot. Belg.* 47: 123. 1977.

Note: Reported as exotic in the West Indies by reference 300, however, we have not seen any specimens or literature specimen records to substantiate this report.

PODOCARPACEAE

Genera. Total: 1; native: 1; endemic: 0.

Taxa. Total: 6; native: 5; endemic: 5.

Nageia coriacea (Rich. & A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Podocarpus coriaceus* Rich. & A. Rich.

Podocarpus angustifolius Griseb., *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 217. 1866.

Podocarpus ekmanii Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 18: 17. 1922.

Distribution: Endemic to Cuba.

Common Names: Espuela de caballero, Sabina cimarrona (Cuba).

References: 3, 30, 132, 149, 320, 427, 556.

Note: Considered endangered by the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species.

Podocarpus angustifolius Griseb. var. *wrightii* Pilg. = *Podocarpus angustifolius* Griseb.

Podocarpus antillarum R. Br. ex Mirb. = *Podocarpus coriaceus* Rich. & A. Rich.

Podocarpus aristulatus Parl. in A.L.P.P. de Candolle, *Prodr.* 16(2.2): 513. 1868.

Podocarpus angustifolius Griseb. var. *wrightii* Pilg. in H.G.A. Engler, *Pflanzenr.* IV, 5 (Heft 18): 89. 1903.

Podocarpus buchii Urb., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 19: 298. 1924, var. *buchii*



Smithsonian Institution
Scholarly Press

SMITHSONIAN CONTRIBUTIONS TO BOTANY • NUMBER 98



Catalogue of Seed Plants of the West Indies

*Pedro Acevedo-Rodríguez
and Mark T. Strong*

Catalogue of
Seed Plants
of the
West Indies

*Pedro Acevedo-Rodríguez
and Mark T. Strong*



Smithsonian Institution
Scholarly Press

WASHINGTON D.C.

2012

ABSTRACT

Acevedo-Rodríguez, Pedro and Strong, Mark T. Catalogue of Seed Plants of the West Indies. *Smithsonian Contributions to Botany*, number 98, xxv + 1192 pages, 3 maps, 4 tables, 2012.—The catalogue enumerates all taxa of Gymnosperms, Dicotyledons, and Monocotyledons occurring in the West Indies archipelago excluding the islands off the coast of Venezuela (Netherlands Antilles, Venezuelan Antilles, Tobago, and Trinidad). For each accepted taxon, nomenclature (including synonyms described from the West Indies and their references to publication), distribution in the West Indies (including endemic, native, or exotic status), common names, and a numerical listing of literature records are given. Type specimen citations are provided for accepted names and synonyms of Cyperaceae, Sapindaceae, and some selected genera in several families including the Apocynaceae (*Plumeria*), Aquifoliaceae (*Ilex*), and Santalaceae (*Dendrophthora*). More than 30,000 names were treated comprising 208 families, 2,033 genera, and 12,279 taxa, which includes exotic and commonly cultivated plants. The total number of indigenous taxa was approximately 10,470 of which 71% (7,446 taxa) are endemic to the archipelago or part of it. Fifteen new names, 37 combinations, and 7 lectotypifications are validated. A searchable website of this catalogue, maintained and continuously updated at the Smithsonian Institution, is available at <http://botany.si.edu/antilles/WestIndies/>.

KEY WORDS

Bahamas Archipelago, Botany, Caribbean, Common Names, Conservation, Dicotyledons, Distribution, Diversity, Endemism, Floristics, Greater Antilles, Gymnosperms, Lesser Antilles, Monocotyledons, Nomenclature, Taxonomy, West Indies.

Cover images, from left to right: *Hedyosmum arborescens* Sw., *Cordia sebestena* L., *Ravenia urbanii* Engl. (Photographer: P. Acevedo)

Published by SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION SCHOLARLY PRESS

P.O. Box 37012, MRC 957

Washington, D.C. 20013-7012

www.scholarlypress.si.edu

Text and images in this publication may be protected by copyright and other restrictions or owned by individuals and entities other than, and in addition to, the Smithsonian Institution. Fair use of copyrighted material includes the use of protected materials for personal, educational, or noncommercial purposes. Users must cite author and source of content, must not alter or modify content, and must comply with all other terms or restrictions that may be applicable. Users are responsible for securing permission from a rights holder for any other use.

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Acevedo-Rodríguez, Pedro.

Catalogue of seed plants of the West Indies / Pedro Acevedo-Rodríguez and Mark T. Strong.

p. cm. — (Smithsonian contributions to botany ; no. 98)

Includes bibliographical references.

1. Botany—West Indies. 2. Phanerogams—West Indies—Classification. I. Strong, Mark T. II. Title. III. Series: Smithsonian contributions to botany ; no. 98.

QK225.A25 2011

581.9729—dc23

2011036134

ISSN: 0081-024X (print); 1938-2812 (online)

∞ The paper used in this publication meets the minimum requirements of the American National Standard for Permanence of Paper for Printed Library Materials Z39.48-1992.